



REPORT

ON THE

ADMINISTRATION OF COORG

FOR THE YEAR

1913—1914.

Agents for the sale of Government publications.

---

*In India.*

COMBRIDGE & Co., Bombay.  
GOPAL NARAYEN & Co., Bombay.  
MRS. RADHARAI ATMARAM SAGOON, Bombay.  
RAMCHANDRA GOVIND & SON, Bombay.  
SUNDER PANDURANG, Bombay.  
THACKER & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., Bombay.  
COMBRIDGE & Co., Madras.  
HIGGINBOTHAM & Co., Madras.  
V. KALYANARAMA IYER & Co., Madras.  
S. MURTHY & Co., Madras.  
G. A. NATESAN & Co., Madras.  
P. R. RAMA IYAR & Co., Madras.  
TEMPLE & Co., Madras.  
THOMPSON & Co., Madras.  
A. CHAND & Co., Punjab.  
THE PROPRIETOR, NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.  
RAI SAIB M. GULAB SINGH & SONS., Lahore.  
BUTTERWORTH & Co. Limited, Calcutta.  
CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK & USEFUL LITERATURE SOCIETY, Calcutta.  
R. CAMBRAY & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. LAHIRI & Co., Calcutta.  
M. C. SIRCAR & SONS, 75 Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
WELDON LIBRARY, 18/5 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta  
N. B. MATHUR, Allahabad.  
B. BANERJEE & Co., Bengal.  
A. M. & J. FERGUSON, Ceylon.  
BABU S. C. TALUKDAR, Cooch Behar.

*In England.*

CONSTABLE & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C.  
T. FISHER UNWIN, 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C.  
GRINDLAY & Co., 54 Parliament Street, S. W.  
HENRY S. KING & Co., 65 Cornhill, E. C.  
P. S. KING & SON, 2 and 4 Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W.  
KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., 68-74 Carter Lane, E. C.  
LIZAC & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, W. C.  
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweedale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. PONSONBY LD., 116 Grafton Street, Dublin.  
B. QUARITCH, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W.  
W. THACKER & Co., 2 Creed Lane, E. C.  
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
DEIGHTON BELL & Co., Cambridge.

*On the Continent.*

FRIEDLANDER & SOHN, 11 Carlstrasse, Berlin.  
OTTA HARRASSOWITZ, Leipzig.  
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig.  
ERNEST LEROUX, 92 Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
MARTINUS NIJHOFF, The Hague.

## PART I.

I.—GENERAL AND POLITICAL.			V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE		
PARAS.		PAGE	PARAS.		PAGE
1 & 2.	General	(i)	14.	Gross revenue	(iv)
II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.			15.	Excise	(iv)
3.	Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances	(i)	16.	Stamps	(v)
III.—PROTECTION.			17.	Local funds	(v)
4.	Police	(ii)	VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.		
5.	Criminal justice	(ii)	18.	Births and deaths	(v)
6.	Prisons	(ii)	19.	Medical relief	(v)
7.	Civil justice	(ii)	20.	Sanitation	(v)
8.	Registration	(ii)	VII.—INSTRUCTION.		
9.	District Board	(iii)	21.	Education	(v)
IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.			IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10.	Weather and crops	(iii)	22.	Co-operative credit societies	(vi)
11.	Forests	(iii)	23.	Sholas	(vi)
12.	Public works	(iv)	24.	Lantana	(vi)
13.	Municipal	(iv)	25.	Noxious Weeds Regulation	(vi)

## PART II.

## DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

## I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

PARAG.	PAGE	PARAG.	PAGE
1. Physical features of the country .	1	1. Climate	1
1. Area	1	1. Chief staples	1

## POLITICAL.

1. Historical summary	1	2. Changes in the administration	1
1. Form of administration	1	3. Relations with Native States	1
1. Character of land tenures	1	4. Condition of the people	1
1. System of survey and settlement .	1		
1. Civil divisions of British territory	1		
1. Details of the last census	1		
1. Tribes and languages	1		

## II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

5-9. Realization of the revenue	1	18. Waste lands	3
10-13. Agricultural advances	2	19. Wards' estates	3
14-17. Surveys, settlements and land records	3	20. Revenue and rent-paying classes...	4

## III.—PROTECTION.

21. Legislating authority	4	69-71. Registration	9
22. Course of legislation...	4	72-84. District Board	9
23-33. Police	4	85-93. Municipal	11
34-41. Criminal justice	5	94-96. Notified areas	12
42-57. Prisons	6	97. Volunteering	12
58-68. Civil justice	8		

## IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

98-108. Weather and crops	13	126. Manufactures	16
109-124. Forests	14	127-139. Public Works	16
125. Mines and quarries	16		

## V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

*Imperial Revenue and Finance.*

140-144. Gross revenue	18	157-159. Stamps	20
145. Land revenue	18	160-164. Income-tax	20
146. Salt, customs and opium	18	165. Forests	20
147-156. Excise	18		

*Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.*

166. The District Fund	20	168. The Mercara School Endowment Fund	21
167. The Municipal Funds	21		

## VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

169-181. Births and deaths	21	192-193. Sanitation	23
182. Emigration and immigration	22	194-199. Vaccination	23
183-191. Medical relief	22		

## VII.—INSTRUCTION.

200. General system of public instruction	24	241-243. The Press	28
201-240. Education	24	244. Literary societies	28

## VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY.

245. Archæology	29
-----------------	----

## IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

246. Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	29	252. Co-operative credit societies	30
247-248. Ecclesiastical	29	253. Cattle insurance	30
249. Charitable institutions	29	254. Treasure trove	30
250. Stationery	29	255. Fish preservation	30
251. Condition of records	29		

## PART III.

## STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

## I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

	PAGE
1.—Area ... ..	v
2.—Character of the surface ... ..	v
3.—Climate ... ..	v
4.—Civil divisions of British territory ... ..	vi
5.—Population ... ..	viii

## II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

6.—Land revenue ... ..	xi
7.—Assignments of land revenue ... ..	xii
8.—Incidence of land revenue on area and population ... ..	xii
9.—Register of transfers of landed property ... ..	xiii
10.—Capital account of advances ... ..	xiii
11.—Account of Local Government with agricultural borrower ..	xiii
12.—Financial results of loan operations ..	xiii
13.—Survey and settlement ... ..	xiv

## III.—PROTECTION.

14.—Acts of the Governor-General in Council affecting or extended to Coorg ...	xvii
15.—Cognizable crime ... ..	xviii
16.—Persons concerned in cognizable cases ... ..	xx
17.—Non-cognizable crime ... ..	xxii
18.—Persons concerned in non-cognizable cases ... ..	xxiv
19.—Property stolen and recovered ... ..	xxv
20.—Strength and cost of police ... ..	xxv
21.—Equipment and discipline of the police force ... ..	xxvi
22.—Religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police ... ..	xxvii
23.—Judicial divisions and officers with the cost of tribunals ..	xxviii
24.—Offences reported and persons tried, convicted or acquitted ..	xxix
25.—Miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code ... ..	xxx
26.—General result of criminal trials ... ..	xxx
27.—Punishments inflicted ... ..	xxxj
28.—Whipping inflicted in lieu of other punishments ... ..	xxxii
29.—Whipping inflicted in addition to other punishments ... ..	xxxii
30.—Whipping inflicted on juveniles ... ..	xxxii
31.—Relative number of times whipping was awarded ... ..	xxxiii
32.—General result of the trial of European British subjects ... ..	xxxiv
33.—Result of appeal and revision in criminal cases ..	xxxiv
34.—Juries and assessors in criminal courts ... ..	xxxiv
35.—Nature and amount of accommodation for prisoners ... ..	xxxv
36.—Distribution of prisoners of all classes ... ..	xxxv
37.—Particulars regarding prisoners under-trial ... ..	xxxv
38.—Number and disposal of convicts ... ..	xxxvi
39.—Religion, age and previous occupation of convicts ... ..	xxxvi
40.—Nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned ... ..	xxxvii
41.—Convicts according to the nature and length of sentence ... ..	xxxviii
42.—Convicts previously convicted ... ..	xxxviii
43.—Statement of habitual offenders ... ..	xxxviii
44.—Offences committed by and punishments inflicted on convicts ... ..	xxxix
45.—Number of cases in which fetters were imposed on prisoners ... ..	xxxix
46.—Working of the mark system ... ..	xxxix
47.—Working of the remission system ... ..	xl
48.—Employment of convicts as prison officers ... ..	xl
49.—Escapes and recaptures of convicts ... ..	xl
50.—Statement showing the scales of diet in force ... ..	xl
51.—Scale of diet for all classes of native convicts ... ..	xli
52.—Scale of diet of European and Eurasian prisoners ... ..	xli
53.—Scale of hospital diet ... ..	xli
54.—Sickness and mortality among prisoners ... ..	xlii
55.—Admissions and deaths among convicts ... ..	xliii
56.—Mortality among convicts according to length of time passed in jail ... ..	xliii
57.—Condition of the prisoners discharged ... ..	xliii
58.—Expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ... ..	xliv
59.—Comparative statement of expenditure in guarding and maintaining prisoners ... ..	xlv
60.—Employment of convicts ... ..	xlv

	PAGE
61.—Net cash earnings of convicts- ... ..	xlvi
62.—Net cost of prisoners ... ..	xlvi
63.—Number and description of civil suits instituted ... ..	xlvi
64.—Number and value of suits instituted ... ..	xlvi
65.—General result of the trial of civil original cases ... ..	1
66.—General result of the trial of civil miscellaneous cases ... ..	1
67.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Regular appeals ... ..	1
68.—Business of the civil appellate courts—Miscellaneous appeals ... ..	1
69.—Result of proceedings on applications for the execution of decrees ... ..	lii
70.—Applications and proceedings under Chapter XX, Civil Procedure Code ... ..	liii
71.—Instruments registered and value of property involved ... ..	liv
72.—Fees realized on registrations ... ..	lv
73.—Expenditure on registration ... ..	lvi
74.—Operations other than registrations ... ..	lvi
75.—Constitution of the District Board ... ..	lvii
76.—Income of the District Board ... ..	lvii
77.—Expenditure of the District Board ... ..	lviii
78.—Constitution of the municipalities in Coorg ... ..	lix
79.—Income of the municipalities in Coorg ... ..	lx
80.—Expenditure of the municipalities in Coorg ... ..	lxi

## IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

81.—Area under crops ... ..	lxv
82.—Rates of rent and produce ... ..	lxv
83.—Prices ... ..	lxv
84.—Price of labour ... ..	lxvi
85.—Live-stock ... ..	lxvi
86.—Cost of the civil veterinary department ... ..	lxvi
87.—Deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals ... ..	lxvi
88.—Results of preventive inoculation ... ..	lxvi
89.—Number of animals treated and castrated ... ..	lxvii
90.—Number of animals treated at veterinary hospitals and dispensaries ... ..	lxvii
91.—Strength of the subordinate veterinary staff ... ..	lxvii
92.—Stud bulls ... ..	lxvii
93.—Imports ... ..	lxviii
94.—Exports ... ..	lxviii
95.—Coinage ... ..	lxviii
96.—Paper currency ... ..	lxviii

## V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

97.—Gross and net revenue ... ..	lxxi
98.—Expenditure from net income ... ..	lxxii
99.—Cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries ... ..	lxxiii
100.—Excise revenue ... ..	lxxiv
101.—Excise charges ... ..	lxxiv
102.—Manufactories, licenses and shops ... ..	lxxiv
103.—Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs ... ..	lxxvi
104.—Incidence of consumption ... ..	lxxvi
105.—Demand, collection and balance of excise revenue ... ..	lxxvi
106.—Comparative statement of excise offences ... ..	lxxviii
107.—Working of the excise establishment ... ..	lxxviii
108.—Retail vend and consumption of spirits and fermented liquors ... ..	lxxviii
109.—Receipts and charges of stamps ... ..	lxxix
110.—Receipts on account of judicial stamps ... ..	lxxix
111.—Receipts on account of non-judicial stamps ... ..	lxxix
112.—Vend of stamps ... ..	lxxix
113.—Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments ... ..	lxxx
114.—Stamp prosecutions and results ... ..	lxxx
115.—Result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates ... ..	lxxx
116.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries and pensions... ..	lxxx
117.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities ... ..	lxxx
118.—Collection of the tax under Act II of 1886 from all sources ... ..	lxxxii
119.—Original and final demands and uncollected balance ... ..	lxxxii

## VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

120.—Births, deaths and marriages among the population of chief towns ... ..	lxxxvii
121.—Births registered ... ..	lxxxviii
122.—Births and deaths registered ... ..	lxxxviii
123.—Deaths registered during each month ... ..	xc
124.—Deaths registered according to age ... ..	xc
125.—Deaths registered according to class ... ..	xc
126.—Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts ... ..	xc

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

( 5 )

	PAGE
127.—Deaths registered from cholera ... ..	xcii
128.—Deaths registered from small-pox ... ..	xcii
129.—Deaths registered from fevers ... ..	xcii
130.—Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhoea ... ..	xcii
131.—Deaths registered from plague ... ..	xciii
132.—Deaths registered from respiratory diseases ... ..	xciii
133.—Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox ... ..	xciii
134.—Statement of mortuary and meteorological statistics and prices of food-grains ... ..	xciii
135.—Number of dispensaries ... ..	xciv
136.—Number of in-door and out-door patients treated ... ..	xciv
137.—Diseases of in-door patients treated ... ..	xcvi
138.—Diseases of out-door patients treated ... ..	xcvi
139.—Diseases treated and deaths from each class of disease ... ..	xcviii
140.—In-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital ... ..	c
141.—Out-door patients treated in the police ward of the Mercara hospital ... ..	c
142.—In- and out-patients treated in the private non-aided dispensaries ... ..	c
143.—Class and sex of in-door and out-door patients treated ... ..	cii
144.—Result of surgical operations performed ... ..	cii
145.—Income and expenditure on account of dispensaries ... ..	civ
146.—Invested capital of dispensaries ... ..	civ
147.—Comparative statement showing expenditure on sanitation work ... ..	civ
148.—Summary of vaccination work ... ..	cvi
149.—Cost of the vaccine department ... ..	cvi
150.—Dispensary vaccinations ... ..	cviii
151.—Number and result of primary vaccinations ... ..	cviii
152.—Verification of vaccinations ... ..	cix
153.—Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas ... ..	cix
154.—Annual successful vaccinations and deaths from small-pox ... ..	cix

## VII.—INSTRUCTION.

155.—Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg ... ..	cxii
156.—Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction ... ..	cxii
157.—Return of colleges, schools and scholars in Coorg ... ..	cxiv
158.—Return of expenditure on public instruction ... ..	cxvi
159.—Stages of instruction ... ..	cxviii
160.—Result of examinations ... ..	cxviii
161.—Distribution of local fund and municipal expenditure on public instruction ... ..	cxx
162.—Attendance and expenditure in hostels or boarding houses ... ..	cxx
163.—Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed ... ..	cxxii
164.—Number and qualifications of Teachers ... ..	cxxiii
165.—Printing presses ... ..	cxxiv
166.—Receipts of the Press ... ..	cxxiv
167.—Expenditure of the Press ... ..	cxxiv
168.—Cost of work done by the Press ... ..	cxxv
169.—Cost per unit in the composing and other branches ... ..	cxxv
170.—Value of dead stock of the Press ... ..	cxxv
171.—Scientific and literary societies ... ..	cxxv

## IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

172.—Religious institutions of the various denominations ... ..	cxxix
173.—Charitable institutions ... ..	cxxix





---

# PART I.

---

## SUMMARY OF THE ADMINISTRATION.

---



# PART I.

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

### SECTION I.—GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., held the office of Chief Commissioner <sup>General.</sup> throughout the year. He paid one visit to Coorg—in February 1914 when he opened a new Veterinary Dispensary at Somwarpet, built by Mr. D. Venkataramana Shetti and generously handed over by him to Government for the use of the Veterinary Department. Visits were also paid to Pollibetta and Virajendrapet. At the latter place the Chief Commissioner addressed the first local conference of Co-operative Credit Societies which has taken place in Coorg, and laid the foundation stone of a clock tower presented to the town by Mr. Mukkati Ayyappa in commemoration of the King-Emperor's Coronation at Delhi in 1911. On February 6th a Durbar was held at Mercara at which the Chief Commissioner presented badges and sanads of Rao Bahadur to Messrs. K. Appayya, Assistant Commissioner and A. R. Ramayya Punja, retired District Judge of Bangalore.

His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India paid a visit to Mysore in November 1913. Two deputations—one from the Coorgs and the other representing the Planting Community—waited on His Excellency there and presented addresses of welcome.

2. Mr. F. Hannington, I.C.S., held the office of Commissioner throughout the year.

### SECTION II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

3. The season was somewhat unfavourable for the rice crop especially in Nanjarajpatna and parts of Kiggatnad. The crop in Nanjarajpatna was almost everywhere very light and in many places was a complete failure, necessitating a remission of Rs. 334 from the assessment. In Padinalknad, however, the shortage of rain resulted in a crop above the average. This is due to the fact that in normal years the paddy lands adjoining the western ghâts suffer from an excess of moisture.

Realization of the revenue and agricultural advances.  
*Part II, pages 1-3.*

The coffee crop was somewhat below the average on Indian estates but extremely good on European estates and abnormally so on some. Prices however which had been fairly good at the commencement of the season showed a tendency to weaken towards its close. There was a further small decrease (434 acres) in the area under coffee.

The land revenue demand showed an increase of Rs. 6,247, mainly due to the introduction of the new settlement rates into Yedenalknad. With the settlement of this taluk the settlement operations for the province were completed. A final settlement report was submitted to the Chief Commissioner and approved of by him. As a result of the settlement operations there has been a net increase in revenue for the whole province of Rs. 16,007 representing an increase of 4·8 per cent. on the previous revenue.

(Re-settlement).  
*[Part II, page 3.]*

The collection of the land revenue was carried out promptly and without difficulty. Excluding Rs. 60,944 due by European planters who are allowed to defer payment until 31st May, there was an actual balance uncollected of only Rs. 9,507.

### SECTION III.—PROTECTION.

**Police.**  
[Part II,  
pages 4-5.]

4. Four probationary Sub-Inspectors returned after undergoing training at Vellore and one other was sent for training during the year. This brings the Sub-Inspector grade up to the full strength recommended by the Police Commission.

The number of cognizable cases again showed an increase, but this year only a slight one of 17 over last year's figures, which however were 88 more than those for the year before. The number of murder cases increased remarkably; no less than 11 cases of murder and 4 of culpable homicide were dealt with.

Most of the increase in crime in South Coorg is attributable to the Yeravars. They continued to be carefully watched and their movements were reported to the police by the village patels.

**Criminal Justice.**  
[Part II,  
pages 5-6.]

5. The total number of cases brought to trial increased by 698. The number of cases brought under the Workmen's Breach of Contract Act continued to increase, being 1,547 or exactly double the number filed in 1911.

**Prisons.**  
[Part II,  
pages 6-8.]

6. The convict population during the year was the lowest on record.

The health of the prisoners was not quite so good, due to an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and malaria. The rate of sickness per mille rose from 11.26 to 19.00. Two men in an extra-mural gang engaged in plunging holes in rock for blasting charges were seriously injured by an explosion through carelessness in plunging an old hole without first making certain that the charge placed in it had been completely exploded.

The construction of a new jail at a cost of Rs. 1,25,000 has been sanctioned by the Government of India. A site has been selected on the old race course hill above the Police Training School. Plans and estimates have been prepared and are under consideration.

**Civil Justice.**  
[Part II,  
pages 8-9.]

7. The number of civil suits instituted increased only very slightly by 31, but the total thus reached is the highest that has been attained during the past decade. The average value of each suit remained the same as last year (Rs. 92).

**Registration.**  
[Part II,  
page 9.]

8. The total number of documents registered rose very slightly by 10, but there was an increase of Rs. 33,340 in the value of the property registered. The surplus on the working of the department was slightly less than last year.

The work of registration was performed with the greatest promptitude, the average time taken for the registration of each document being only 12 hours.

9. The total expenditure on education amounted to Rs. 27,608 representing a percentage of 29·59 of the total income. Of this however only Rs. 15,590 or a percentage of 19·18 was met from the ordinary income of the Board, the balance representing an Imperial grant for education. The expenditure in the previous year was Rs. 18,760.

District Board.  
[Part II,  
pages 9-11.]

Five new schools were opened during the year, and there are now 75 schools with 4,740 scholars under the Board.

A temporary dispensary located at Srimangala for 6 months was made permanent, and an in-patient ward was opened at Gonikoppal for such patients as were prepared to meet their own charges for maintenance.

An additional Sanitary Inspector for the charge of the two northern taluks was under training at the King Institute, Madras.

Expenditure on dispensaries and sanitation rose from Rs. 10,973 to Rs. 12,998.

#### SECTION IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

10. The total rainfall at Mercara amounted to 108·99 inches or 17 inches below the average for the previous 15 years. The deficiency occurred in September and during the north-east monsoon, which ended abruptly with four days' very heavy rain in October.

Weather and  
crops.  
[Part II,  
pages 13-14.]

The area of wet holdings fell by 478 acres. Except in parts of Padinalknad the paddy crop was not good. The area under coffee showed a very slight decrease.

The attempt to plant tea on abandoned coffee land referred to in last year's report has been given up as the young plants failed to survive the drought during the hot weather. A plantation of tea was however opened out on virgin soil at Hysodlu near Hudikeri by the Glen Lorna Tea Company and the results are said to have been most encouraging. The tapping of ceara rubber continued in South Coorg. The quantity of latex obtained was disappointing but the quality of the rubber produced was excellent and fetched the highest prices on the market. In North Coorg ceara has proved an entire failure and all attempts to work it have been abandoned. The experimental farm at Gonikoppal has been abandoned, and there is now only the farm at Sidapur. Good work was done here in the cultivation of oranges, potatoes and maize and attention has now been turned to the silk industry. Some acres of mulberry were planted during the year and the rearing of the silk worms themselves will be undertaken in the current year.

11. The area affected by fires showed a satisfactory decrease of 1,000 acres.

Forests.  
[Part II,  
pages 15-16.]

Excellent work was done in the eradication of lantana; 2,000 acres in reserved forests and 650 acres in paisaris were cleared at a total cost of Rs. 18,000.

Out of 200 tons of sandalwood collected 144 tons were sold at an average price of Rs. 978 per ton, the highest on record.

The western ghâts have been opened up by a bridle-path for 18 miles from Bhagamandala to Nalknad Palace while  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles of a road up the Barapolé valley was constructed.

**Public works.**  
[Part II,  
pages 16-17.]

12. The new house for the Head Master, Mercara High School was completed. Rosebank was acquired for the Assistant Superintendent of Police and put in thorough repair.

The District Fund roads were maintained in good order. The earthwork on the new road from Sidapur to Pollibetta was completed, and the first section of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road was metalled. A bridge was constructed across the Kotail river on the Mercara-Nalknad road and a brick bridge at 136/1 on the Mysore-Cannanore road, which collapsed during the south-west monsoon of 1912, was replaced by a girder bridge.

**Municipal.**  
[Part II,  
pages 11-12.]

13. In Mercara a non-official Vice-President was appointed for one year. With a special grant of Rs. 40,000 received from Government important improvement schemes have been taken in hand and some are already completed. The improvement of the Gowli bazaar was commenced, the swamp beside it was drained, six model buildings were constructed on healthy sites to relieve the more congested area, and a good road is to be run right through the bazaar. Rs. 7,000 was spent by the Public Works Department in the drainage of other swamps round Mercara, and Rs. 11,000 was set apart for improvements to the water-works.

At Virajendrapet there was a small outbreak of plague in August 1913. Twelve persons were attacked of whom eight died. The town was subsequently completely disinfected.

#### SECTION V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE,

**Gross revenue.**  
[Part II,  
page 18.]

14. The net financial results of the year's transactions showed a surplus of Rs. 2,04,497, as against Rs. 76,712 the year before, the main increases in receipts being under Forests (Rs. 47,574), Excise (Rs. 18,203) and Stamps (Rs. 10,324).

**Excise.**  
[Part II,  
pages 18-19.]

15. The income under this head again showed considerable increase, although six arrack shops and seven toddy shops were closed. The revenue from arrack shops increased by Rs. 8,750 and that from toddy shops by Rs. 600. The old "bari" system under which tree owners leased their trees to the tappers for the toddy tapped on alternate days has now practically ceased. This reform should go a long way towards the checking of drunkenness among the better classes.

There was a slight increase in the number of prosecution for excise offences. The majority of the cases related to illicit distillation of paddy arrack and to toddy sales without license.

The increase in the sales of ganja noted last year continued, 843 seers being sold as compared with 740 in the previous year, an increase of 400 seers over the normal figure. The reason appears to be as stated last year that the ganja sold in Coorg is a better quality and cheaper than the ganja obtainable in Mysore. There is reason to believe that the Mysore ganja has since improved in quality and the figures for the current year may be expected to show a considerable decrease in sales in Coorg.

16. There was an increase of nearly Rs. 9,000 in receipts from sales of stamps.  
[Part II, page 20.]

17. The finances of the various local funds remained in a satisfactory condition.  
Local Funds.  
[Part II, pages 20-21.]

## SECTION VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

18. The death-rate showed a slight decrease, falling to 33.48 per mille.

Births and deaths.

19. The year was rather more healthy than the preceding one, and the total number of patients treated fell by nearly 12,000. The number of in-patients also fell.  
[Part II, pages 21-22.]  
Medical relief.  
[Part II, page 22.]

20. Much of the Sanitary Inspector's time was spent at Virajendrapet in dealing with the outbreak of plague there. The appointment of a second Sanitary Inspector during the current year will enable some attention to be paid to the problems of village sanitation with which the single Sanitary Inspector has so far been unable to cope.  
Sanitation.  
[Part II, pages 23.]

As already mentioned above, important sanitary schemes have been undertaken in Mercara with generous assistance from Government.

## SECTION VII.—INSTRUCTION.

21. During the year Coorg was formed with South Canara and Bangalore into a new ninth circle under an Inspector with head-quarters at Bangalore.  
Education.  
[Part II, pages 24-25.]

A recurring grant-in-aid of Rs. 10,000 from the Government of India rendered possible the very necessary strengthening of the staff of the elementary schools and the improvement of their pay and prospects to some extent. Five new schools were opened during the year and the number of scholars increased by 700 to 7,684 representing 21.01 per cent. of the population of school-going age.

In the secondary schools the attendance rose by 60 to 510 of whom 109 were girls. The private Lower Secondary School at Ammatti continued to exist but does not yet fulfil any of the requirements of the Educational Department.



The Lower Secondary Girls' School at Mercara continued its good work under the management of the nuns. Plans and estimates have been made out for a new dormitory which when completed will give the institution the extra accommodation it so badly needs. Estimates have also been prepared for providing much needed hostels for the Central High School and are under discussion.

---

#### SECTION IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Co-operative  
credit societies.

22. The Co-operative credit societies continued to do steadily good work. The result of the first year's working of the new cattle insurance societies is most encouraging. The rate of mortality among insured cattle was very favourable and all the societies were able to make a small profit. The scheme seems to meet with the approval of the ryots and they may be expected to support it in increasing numbers in future.

Sholas,

23. The protection of sholas by the burning of all grass before the hot weather sets in was again successfully accomplished. Most of the ryots preferred to accept remuneration in the form of free grazing for their cattle instead of as a remission of their Local Fund Cess as in previous years.

Lantana.

24. The progress in lantana clearance was disappointing. It cannot be said that much more was done except in Kiggatnad, than to maintain the ground already won. The Forest Department however has entered upon a systematic lantana campaign which if sanctioned is calculated to free the reserved forests of the pest within a term of years.

25. The Coorg Noxious Weeds Regulation, I of 1914, was promulgated during the year and came into force with effect from the first day of the current year. If judiciously worked it should add the impetus which is now needed to carry the campaign a stage further towards success.

---

---

## PART II.

---

### DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

---



# PART II.

## DEPARTMENTAL CHAPTERS.

### I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed in the administration report for the year 1911–1912 under the following headings :—

			PAGE.
Physical features of the country	...	...	1
Area	...	...	3
Climate	...	...	3
Chief staples	...	...	3
Historical summary	...	...	4
Form of administration	...	...	5
Character of land tenures	...	...	7
System of survey and settlements	...	...	8
Civil divisions of the British territory	...	...	10
Details of the last census	...	...	10
Tribes and languages	...	...	11

Standing information and geographical statistics.

Other statistical information will be found in the Coorg District Gazetteer, Volume B. Statements Nos. 1 to 5 exhibit the prescribed statistics regarding the area, character of the surface, climate, civil divisions and population of the province.

2. There were no changes in the form of administration during the year under report.

Changes in the administration.

3. Mysore is the only foreign State adjoining Coorg and the relations therewith were satisfactory.

Relations with Native States.

4. The public health during the year was fair. The mortality registered was lower by 4·34 per cent. than the average for the previous five years though there were outbreaks of cholera, plague and small-pox in parts which accounted for 243 deaths. The failure of the later rains was prejudicial to the rice crop and the outturn was consequently much below the normal. The prices of the principal food-grains ruled high. The coffee crop was better than that of the previous year but the market was dull. Though there was no outbreak of rinderpest in the province the cattle mortality was heavy. The records of civil litigation and the transactions of the Registration and Excise departments however point to a general prosperity. There was a material increase in the rate of hire payable for labour.

Condition of the people.

### II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND. (1913–1914.)

5. Statement No. 6—*Land revenue*.—The demand for the year was Rs. 3,64,845 as against Rs. 3,58,598 or an increase of Rs. 6,247. The bulk of the increase was due to the introduction of the revenue re-settlement of the Yedenalknad taluk and the remainder to the sale of a larger area of Government waste lands for the cultivation of coffee, etc. The gross demand including the outstanding balance (Rs. 66,823) amounted to Rs. 4,31,668. The collections

Realization of the revenue.

and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,61,217. The balance at the close of the year was thus Rs. 70,451, which however included Rs. 60,944 due by planters who are allowed to defer payment till the end of May. The actual balance was therefore Rs. 9,507.

6. Statement No. 7—*Assignment of land revenue*.—The total value of assignments was Rs. 1,09,502 or Rs. 467 more than that of the previous year. The increase is wholly due to the assignment of a portion of the assessment levied on the excess area of certain privileged holdings discovered at the re-settlement.

7. The acreage held under the principal tenures is exhibited in the following table, which includes the corresponding figures for the previous year:—

Years.	Sagu.		Jama.		Jodi.		Umbl.		Jdgir.	
	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.	Wet.	Dry.
1912-1913 ... ..	44,605	19,861	40,556	196	3,608	873	7,670	34	3,752	883
1913-1914 ... ..	45,275	19,964	40,490	195	3,679	862	7,671	34	3,752	883

*Continued.*

Years.	Coffee.	Orange.	Arecanut.	Cardamom.	Rubber.	Agave.	Pepper.	Total.
1912-1913 ... ..	94,332	2,494	237	58,612	2,470	280	1,069	281,622
1913-1914 ... ..	94,880	2,906	237	59,182	2,745	280	1,138	284,173

The increases under *sagu* and *orange* are chiefly owing to excess areas found by re-survey, while those under *coffee*, *cardamom* and *rubber* are due to fresh grants and expansion of cultivation.

8. Statement No. 8—*Incidence of land revenue on area and population*.—This is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912-1913 (vide paragraph 8 of the report for that year).

9. Statement No. 9—*Transfers of landed property*.—There were 53 transfers by order of a court of unprivileged lands. Thirty-five cases refer to sales by revenue courts for arrears of assessment and 18 to civil court sales. Of the number sold by revenue courts the lands were resumed to Government in 13 instances for want of bidders. Thirteen *jama* holdings amounting to 48 acres were brought to sale for default of payment of assessment and were transferred to the auction purchasers, the privileged tenure becoming thereby extinct.

Agricultural  
advances.

10. Statements Nos. 10, 11 and 12—*Transactions under the Land Improvement and Agriculturists' Loans Acts*.—The total amount advanced to cultivators during the year under both acts amounted to Rs. 24,885 or Rs. 645 more than that of 1912-1913. Including the outstanding balance (Rs. 40,179) at the commencement of the year, the gross sum for recovery amounted to Rs. 65,064. The realizations aggregated Rs. 17,414 leaving a balance of Rs. 47,650 of which Rs. 47,018 represents instalments not payable during the

year and Rs. 632 those in respect of which there was default; the whole of the arrear balance, except Rs. 247, the collection of which has been suspended, has since been realized. In only three cases had lands to be attached and sold, for arrears aggregating Rs. 112-3-1. The net profit to Government from these loan operations was Rs. 1,642 against an average of Rs. 1,089 for the preceding five years.

11. The amount advanced under the Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883, was Rs. 11,655. The number of ryots benefited was 120 and the sums distributed ranged from Rs. 20 to Rs. 400. The amount which became due during the year (including arrears) was Rs. 7,769 and the percentage of collection was 95·21 against 92·99 in the previous year.

12. The advances under the Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884, amounted to Rs. 13,230 and were distributed among 337 ryots in sums varying from Rs. 20 to Rs. 180. The total amount collected was Rs. 10,017 and the percentage of collection to amount due (10,277) was 97·47 as compared with 98·00 in 1912-1913.

13. In consequence of the heavy mortality among cattle the number of applications for loans under the Agriculturists' Loans Act was unusually large. As many deserving applications as possible were granted and this resulted in an increase of Rs. 1,440 over the amount advanced in 1912-1913.

14. Statement No. 13—*Survey and Settlement*.—The new settlement for the Yedenalknad taluk was introduced during the year and resulted in a net increase of Rs. 4,699-2-11. This completes the settlement operations for the whole province. The final settlement report was drawn up and approved of by the Chief Commissioner. The total net increase in revenue for the whole province, as the result of the settlement operations has been Rs. 16,007-6-6 or 4·86 per cent. of the previous revenue.

Surveys, settle-  
ments and land  
records

15. The Department of Land Records and Agriculture continued to be under the executive charge of Mr. Gustav Haller.

16. The progress made by the Land Record Department was satisfactory. The maps and records were kept up to date and 42 village maps were republished.

17. A survey school was held at Fraserpet during the monsoon and ten parpattigars, twelve other officials and four candidates were declared to have qualified in surveying.

18. The area of land sold under the Waste Land Rules during the year was 126·82 acres. Excluding timber growth, the value realised was Rs. 2,191, the average price per acre being Rs. 17-4-0, compared with Rs. 20-6-4 in the previous year.

Waste lands,

19. The number of minors (4) under the official guardian remained the same as in the previous year, there being no fresh admissions. The arrangements made for the management of their properties were satisfactory.

Wards' estates.

20. There are no *zamindaris* in Coorg and the great bulk of the holdings are *ryotwari*, the ordinary tenure being known as *sagu*, though there are one or two separate villages held as *jagirs*. Particulars have been given in paragraph 7 *supra* of the holdings under the various classes of tenure, a description of which will be found in paragraphs 23—30 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912. Owing to the fact that individual ryots frequently hold land under more than one tenure it is impracticable to compile statistics of the several rent-paying classes. Reference has been made in paragraphs 6 and 8 *supra* to the revenue foregone in respect of the several privileged tenures and to the incidence of the land-revenue demand on the population, while information as to the average assessment is furnished in Statement No. 82.

---

### III.—PROTECTION.

Standing  
information.

21. The standing information which should be incorporated in this Chapter is printed at page 14 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 under the heading "Legislating Authority".

Course of  
legislation.  
(1913-1914.)

22. Statement No. 14—*Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting Coorg*.—No Act was extended to Coorg under the Scheduled Districts Act during the year. The Coorg Noxious Weeds Regulation, I of 1914, was promulgated under Statute 33, Victoria, C. 3.

Police.  
(1913.)

23. Statements Nos. 15 and 16—*Cognizable crime*.—The number (573) of cognizable offences reported was 17 more than in the previous year. There was a rise under breaches of special and local laws, but there was a decrease under minor offences against property. Police investigation was refused in 14 cases.

24. The percentage of convictions obtained in cognizable cases investigated by the police was 85.18 against 84.52 in the previous year. Of 661 persons arrested by the police, 433 were convicted, the figures for 1912 being 623 and 440 respectively.

25. Eleven cases of murder were dealt with during the year. Four ended in conviction, one was referred as mistake of fact, two were undetected and the remaining cases were pending.

26. Four cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year. Convictions were obtained in all of them.

27. Three cases for preferring false charges were dealt with during the year. In two cases convictions were obtained and in one the accused was discharged.

28. Statement No. 19—*Property stolen and recovered*.—The recovery of property was not so good as in the previous year, the percentage being 46.38 as against 70.61.

29. Statement No. 20—*Sanctioned strength and cost*.—The total expenditure was Rs. 59,591 against Rs. 52,577 in the previous year. Of the excess of Rs. 7,014 over last year Rs. 3,222 is debitable to "miscellaneous refunds" and "refund of advances." Deducting this amount the actual increase in expenditure comes to Rs. 3,792 due mainly to the entertainment during the year of four

additional sub-inspectors who were under training at Vellore, to promotions to higher grades of inspectors and sub-inspectors and to increments granted to head-constables and constables.

30. Statement No. 21—*Equipment, discipline, and internal management.*—The actual strength of the police was 239 against 227 in the previous year. One sub-inspector was enlisted and was sent to Vellore for training. Ten out of twelve stations were in charge of sub-inspectors. Four policemen were punished judicially and 98 were dealt with departmentally as against 104 in the previous year. One man was dismissed during the year. The conduct of the police force on the whole was satisfactory. The number of men who are literate in Canarese was 233 against 222 in 1912. The training school at Mercara was open throughout the year for the instruction of recruits and sixteen men passed through it. The number of Coorgs in the department was 138 against 133 in the previous year.

31. The number of processes issued during the year was 10,490 against 8,499 in 1912; of this number 36 were pending execution at the close of the year.

32. Twelve suicides were reported as compared with 5 in the previous year and the number of accidental deaths fell from 53 to 30.

33. Mr. E. H. Sullivan reverted to the Madras service and Mr. C. A. Lidbury was in charge of the department from 21st May 1913.

34. Statement No. 23—*Number of criminal courts and trials conducted.*—Criminal  
Mr. R. H. Ellis, I.C.S., held the post of District Magistrate throughout the Justice.  
year. There were no permanent changes in the personnel of the subordinate (1913.)  
magistracy.

35. Statement No. 24—*Particulars regarding the trial of offences.*—The number of cases brought to trial (2,964) was 698 more than in the previous year, while the number of offences reported (3,143) increased by 654. Under the Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1,547 cases involving 1,547 persons were instituted as compared with 1,067 cases in 1912. Excluding cases of this class the criminal trials during the year resulted in the discharge or acquittal of 1,216 persons and the conviction of 885. The percentage of convictions was thus 41·65 compared with 38·95 and 38·91 in the two previous years. Excluding petty cases of hurt, assault, mischief and insult, most of which are only technically criminal, the percentage of persons convicted comes to 67·54 against 69·99 in the previous year. Offences against public tranquillity and justice numbered 35, those against the person 362, and those against property 229, while there were 136 other offences under the Indian Penal Code, and 2,202 breaches of special and local laws. Petty cases under the Police Act showed an increase (308 as against 281), and also cases under the Arms Act (135 as against 42), Excise Act (82 as against 60), and municipal by-laws (59 as against 38). The number of offences against property was 229 against 230 in the previous year. Thirteen persons were found guilty of offences classed as heinous crime. Of these, three were convicted of murder, one being hanged and the other two transported for life.

There were no cases of opium smuggling during the year, nor were any proceedings taken under the Indian Press Act.

36. Statement No. 26—*General result of criminal trials.*—The average duration of each case was 7 days in the District Magistrate's court and 11 days in the subordinate courts.



37. Statements Nos. 27 to 31—*Punishments inflicted by various courts.*—One person was sentenced to capital punishment and two to transportation for life by the Sessions Judge. Whipping was awarded only in one case. As stated in previous years' reports the decrease in this form of punishment is chiefly due to the withdrawal of whipping powers from the second class magistrates. The amount of fines imposed and of compensations paid was Rs. 7,494 and Rs. 164 respectively as compared with Rs. 9,212 and Rs. 375 in the previous year. The percentage of realizations was 90.

38. Statement No. 32—*General result of the trial of European British subjects.*—One European British subject was brought to trial for an offence under section 32 of the Indian Arms Act and was convicted.

39. Statement No. 33—*Result of appeal and revision.*—Seventeen appeals were preferred before the District Magistrate. In five cases the sentences were reversed and in another reduced. In one case in which eight persons were involved, sentences were reversed in respect of two and confirmed in respect of the other six. Eighteen cases were dealt with by the Sessions Judge. Sentences in three cases were reduced and in two reversed. The Judicial Commissioner received three appeals against convictions. The sentence in one case was confirmed and the other two were pending at the end of the year. There were in all 30 applications for revision as compared with 23 in the previous year. Of these, eight were preferred to the Judicial Commissioner who, in six cases, upheld the orders passed, enhanced the sentence in one and quashed the proceedings in another.

40. Statement No. 34—*Juries and assessors.*—Trials before the Sessions Court were conducted with the assistance of assessors.

41. The records and registers of all subordinate courts were inspected by the District Magistrate during the year.

Prisons.  
(1913.)

42. Statements Nos. 35 to 62—*Detailed statistical information regarding the administration of the jail department during the year 1913.*—The particulars for the Mercara District Jail and the four lock-ups attached to the taluk offices at Somwarpet, Napoklu, Virajendrapet and Ponnampet, are given separately.

43. The bulk of the jail population is confined in the District Jail and the lock-ups are used only for under-trial prisoners, persons sentenced to periods of imprisonment not exceeding fifteen days, and convicts temporarily detained pending transfer to the District Jail.

#### *Sub-jails.*

44. The total number of admissions to lock-ups during the year under report was 348 or 16 more than in the previous year. The number of convicts included in this total fell from 72 to 57, and 46 of these were for transfer to the District Jail. Eleven convicts were confined in the lock-ups as against ten in the previous year. The maximum period of detention in the case of under-trial prisoners was 52 days, the average being 6.52 days. The expenditure on dieting charges per annum per head of average strength fell from Rs. 105 to Rs. 59. The ordinary allowance per man is one seer of rice and five pies' worth of curry stuff.

#### *District Jail.*

45. The accommodation available was the same as in 1912. The wards provide for the custody of 151 prisoners of all classes. The largest number in custody on any one day was 83. In the male under-trial ward there was slight overcrowding which was relieved by making use of other wards.

46. Statements Nos. 36 to 43—*Number and disposal of jail population, classification according to religion, age, offences, etc.*—The daily average strength including under-trials and civil prisoners was 58·41 against 66·59 during the previous year. Of the total jail population (351), 189 were convicted prisoners, 145 under-trials and 17 civil debtors. The figures for 1912 were 190, 169 and 11 respectively while those for 1911 were 205, 135 and 17.

47. Sixty convicts were in custody on the 31st December 1912 and 129 were admitted during the year. Of these, 128 were released on the expiry of sentence, two on appeal, sixteen under remission rules, one was transferred, one was transported to the Andamans, one was executed and two died. There were thus 38 convicts in confinement on 31st December 1913.

48. Of the under-trials, 49 were subsequently convicted, 71 were released, 14 were transferred to other jails and 11 remained in custody at the close of the year.

49. Statements Nos. 44 to 49—*Particulars regarding jail discipline.*—The number of offences committed by convicts fell from 30 to 14. Seven offences related to work, five to receiving and possessing forbidden articles, one to assault and one to other breach of jail discipline. The convict who escaped in 1902 and the two convicts who escaped in 1905 have not been re-arrested. No corporal punishment was inflicted during the year. Of the total number of jail offences 19·31 per cent. were committed by habitual offenders whose proportion to the entire jail population was 14 per cent. It is interesting to note, however, that 63·64 per cent. of the habituals, 13·33 per cent. of the twice convicted but only 3·07 per cent. of the ordinary prisoners were so punished. Prisoners of the habitual class were kept, as usual, in cubicles at night, and in separate gangs at meal time, and were not appointed to the post of maistry. Sixteen convicts were released under the remission rules during the year, the maximum remission earned being 260 days by a convict under sentence of imprisonment of seven years. Eleven were awarded special remission for having committed no prison offences whatever during the year.

50. Statements Nos. 50 to 53—*Scales of diet.*—Diet was, as usual, supplied departmentally in accordance with the authorized scale and the result was satisfactory. The quality of food was good and the quantity sufficient to keep the prisoners in good health. The daily cost per head was three annas and one pie or six pies more than in the previous year. The increase was due to the price of food-grains being higher during the year. The gross outlay on the articles of food was Rs. 3,965 against Rs. 3,861 in the preceding year. On account of the small jail population, however, there remained at the close of the year provisions to the value of Rs. 620 out of the stock purchased during the year under report.

51. A sum of Rs. 262 was spent in purchasing clothing for the prisoners.

52. Statements Nos. 54 to 56—*Detailed statistics of health.*—Water is supplied from the Mercara reservoir. Conservancy and drainage arrangements were adequate and satisfactory. The health of the prisoners was not as good as in the previous year. There was an increase in the number of cases of dysentery and malaria and the rate of sickness per mille rose in consequence from 11·26 to 19·00. There were two deaths among the convicted prisoners, one was due to anæmia and debility and the other to chronic diarrhœa due to ankylostomiasis.

53. Statement No. 57—*Gain and loss in weight of the prisoners.*—Of the 151 convicts discharged from jail, 76 had gained in weight while 47 had lost, the variations in the case of 33 of the latter being under 5 lbs. No convicts were released on medical grounds.

54. Statement No. 58—*Expenditure on guarding and maintaining prisoners.*—The gross expenditure was Rs. 11,169 against Rs. 10,906 in the previous year. The increase in expenditure was due to the rise in the price of food-grains, to the adjustment during the year of the cost of medicines supplied by the Storekeeper with the Government of Madras and to the purchase of clothing and bedding for the prisoners.

55. Statement No. 60—*Employment of convicts.*—The work of the prisoners was, as usual, carefully arranged with reference to class, sex and health. The in-door labour consisted chiefly of grinding ragi, laundry work and carpentry.

56. Statement No. 61—*Net cash earnings of convicts.*—The total receipts from jail manufactures was Rs. 2,452 against Rs. 2,868 in the previous year. During the year the convict population was much smaller than in the previous years being the lowest on record. This materially reduced the receipts under jail manufactures and convict labour hired to the Public Works Department. The expenditure on materials amounted to Rs. 796 against Rs. 1,822 and the net profit to Government was thus Rs. 1,656 as compared with Rs. 1,046 in the previous year. Taking this profit into consideration, the net expenditure was Rs. 9,513 against Rs. 9,860 in 1912 but owing to the smaller number of convicts the average cost per prisoner rose from Rs. 148 to Rs. 162.

57. The jail was periodically inspected by the local official visitors. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S. was in charge till 13th May 1913 and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S.

Civil Justice.  
(1913)

58. There was no change in the number of Civil Courts (five) or their jurisdiction.

59. Statement No. 63—*Number and description of suits instituted.*—The number of suits filed (2,682) was more than that of the previous year by 31. This is the highest figure during the past decade.

60. Statement No. 64—*Number and value of suits instituted.*—The total value of suits was Rs. 2,47,045 or 1.26 per cent. more than in the previous year and the average value (Rs. 92) was the same as in the previous year.

61. Statement No. 65—*General result of the trial of original cases.*—The number of cases decided was 2,735 as against 2,696 in 1912 and the arrears fell from 359 in the previous year to 306 in the year under report. The number of suits decreed *ex-parte* was 1,329 of which 22 were restored to file. Out of twelve applications for review of judgment two were granted. Six applications to sue *in forma pauperis* were received, of which one was granted, four were rejected and one was pending at the close of the year.

62. The total number of witnesses who attended the courts was 1,886 as against 1,990 in 1912. Fifty-eight witnesses were detained for more than three days, while 1,636 were discharged on the first day of attendance.

63. Statement No. 66—*General result of the trial of miscellaneous cases.*—Including 59 pending at the close of the previous year the number of miscellaneous applications before the courts was 645; of these, 588 cases including 48 applications under the Guardian and Wards' Act, 1890, and one for probate and letters of administration, were decided.

64. Statements Nos. 67 and 68—*Regular and miscellaneous appeals.*—The total number of regular appeals including thirteen pending at the close of the previous year was 45 as against 49 in 1912; of these, four were successful, three modified and one was remanded. There were nine miscellaneous appeals as

against eleven in the previous year and one was successful, one modified and one remanded. Nine appeals out of eighteen including two pending at the close of the year 1912, were decided by the Judicial Commissioner and in three cases the orders of the lower court were upheld. There were no miscellaneous appeals during the year under report.

65. Statement No. 69—*Particulars of execution proceedings*.—The number of cases filed was 3,290. In 61·24 per cent. of those before the courts no recovery was effected. Since the close of the year under report, under the provision of section 67 (2) of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, as amended by Act I of 1914, all immoveable property except such as shall have been specifically pledged as security has been exempted from attachment or sale in execution of decrees of Civil Courts in the province.

66. Statement No. 70—*Results of insolvency applications*.—Of the 25 applications including two pending from last year, nineteen were rejected, and one was granted; five were pending at the close of the year.

67. The total number of processes issued by all courts during the year was 16,545, the realisation from process fees being Rs. 8,587.

68. The quarterly and annual returns of the subordinate courts were scrutinized by the District Judge, and all the courts were inspected by that officer. There were ten first grade, twelve second grade pleaders and one Barrister practising in the province.

69. Statements Nos. 71 to 74—*Working of the Registration Department*.—Registration.  
The total number of documents registered rose to 2,933 in the year under report (1913.)  
from 2,923 in the previous year which had been the highest number recorded during the past decade. There was an increase of Rs. 33,340 in the value of the property concerned. The total receipts from fees (Rs. 5,244) and the surplus realised (Rs. 1,330) on the working of the department were very slightly less than in the previous year, while the total expenditure increased by Rs. 48. The average surplus for the last ten years has been Rs. 1,305.

70. The number of documents pending delivery at the end of the year was 14 against 22 in the previous year, and the average time taken to register each document was 12 hours. Registration was refused in six cases. There was only one appeal against these refusals. The order was set aside and registration permitted.

71. All the sub-registry offices were inspected by the Registrar and that of the Registrar by the Inspector-General.

72. Statement No. 75—*Constitution of the District Board*.—District Board.  
The term of office of the nominated members of the Board expired on 31st March 1913. (1913-1914.)  
Messrs. A. H. Jackson and J. A. Graham were re-appointed as representatives of the Coorg Planters' Association. The five Subedars were selected to represent the local interest of their respective taluks. As representative landholders Messrs. C. Devayya, B. I. Ganapati, P. Devayya, D. Venkatramana Shetti and M. I. Mandanna were elected in place of Messrs. P. J. Beni Singh, A. Mandanna, R.B., K. Kuttayya, R.B., and Nidtha Subbannayya.

73. Statement No. 76—*Income of the District Board*.—Excluding the opening balance the receipts amounted to Rs. 93,280 as compared against a budget estimate of Rs. 77,200. The receipts include two special grants made by the Government of India during the year, viz., a non-recurring grant of Rs. 2,153 for the improvement of hospitals and medical education and a recurring grant of Rs. 4,668 for improving the pay of the school masters. The income under tolls on roads increased by Rs. 6,285.

74. Statement No. 77—*Expenditure of the District Board.*—The expenditure was Rs. 1,15,028 as against a budget estimate for Rs. 1,12,226.

75. Five new schools were opened during the year bringing the total number of schools to 75 against 70 in the previous year; the attendance rose from 4,387 to 4,740. English was taught in eight schools to 483 pupils against 462 in the previous year.

Out of the total number of 3,462 boys and 1,278 girls attending the schools, 1,987 boys and 911 girls were Coorgs by race. The percentage of children protected from small-pox was 92.72 against 95.31 in the previous year. There were nine schools for the education of Panchamas of whom 214 were under instruction against 222 in the previous year. In five of the schools, caste boys were also admitted.

The total outlay on education was Rs. 27,608 against Rs. 18,760 in the previous year representing a percentage of 29.59 of the total income. The increase is due to the increase in the number of teachers, to the improvement in their pay and to the supply of furniture and was met entirely by an Imperial grant. The ordinary expenditure charged against the direct income of the fund was Rs. 15,590 which represents a percentage of 19.18. The income from school fees was Rs. 3,285 against Rs. 3,270 in 1912-1913.

76. There was no change in the number of local fund dispensaries (6). The total number of out-patients treated was 55,480 against 54,540 in the previous year. In the Somwarpet dispensary 293 in-patients were treated. An in-patient ward for such patients as were prepared to meet the expenses of their own maintenance while under treatment was opened during the year at the Gonikoppal dispensary but only 29 persons availed themselves of it. The principal ailments treated were malaria, dysentery, diarrhoea and diseases of the digestive and respiratory systems.

A temporary dispensary was located at Srimangala for six months during the year with a view to ascertaining the need for such an institution at that place. During this period 3,880 out-patients were treated. The dispensary has since been made permanent.

The gross expenditure on dispensaries including sanitation amounted to Rs. 12,998 as compared with Rs. 10,973 in the previous year.

77. The Sanitary Inspector was engaged in inspecting the municipalities and pettas. He was also on plague duty at Virajpet.

78. The number of travellers' bungalows (4) and of shelter houses for the use of immigrant coolies (4) remained the same as in last year. The fees realised from the bungalows (Rs. 776) failed as usual to cover the outlay incurred in the shape of establishment charges (Rs. 1,142).

The net revenue from tolls amounted to Rs. 22,485 against Rs. 15,222 in the previous year. The increase is due to keen competition at the auction sales. There was no change either in the number (25) or in the working of the ferries and the revenue realised from this source was Rs. 1,526 against Rs. 1,152 in the previous year.

Village communications and bridle-paths were improved at a cost of Rs. 3,802.

79. The grant for public works under the control of the Board was Rs. 70,626 and the expenditure Rs. 62,164. The difference was either surrendered by the Executive Engineer or lapsed to Government as the works on account of which provision was made could not be taken up for want of labour.

80. Under *civil buildings* an expenditure of Rs. 19,430 was incurred on improvements to certain local fund schools and dispensaries and quarters for Sub-Assistant Surgeons. The annual repairs to local fund buildings account for an outlay of Rs. 1,034.

81. As usual the bulk of the expenditure was devoted to communications. On *original* works the gross outlay was Rs. 7,727. The greater part of this amount was spent on the following works :—

- (i) Opening a road from Sidapur to Pollibetta.
- (ii) Constructing a bridge across the Kotail river on the Mercara-Nalknad road.
- (iii) Metalling the first section of the Fraserpet-Sidapur road.

Under 'minor works' a sum of Rs. 7,859 was spent on the construction or improvement of petty bridges and drains on lines of communication.

82. The outlay on repairs to communications amounted to Rs. 13,032. This includes Rs. 316 expended on ferries, Rs. 652 on bridle-paths, Rs. 832 on travellers' bungalows and Rs. 251 on toll-gates.

The length of communications maintained during the year was 167 miles and 2 furlongs of which 9 miles and 7 furlongs were metalled and 157 miles and 3 furlongs unmetalled. The roads under the control of the Board were kept in order at an average cost of Rs. 63 per mile including the upkeep of bridle-paths.

83. Under miscellaneous public improvements a sum of Rs. 1,686 was spent, the major portion being on wells at Sanivarasante and Murnad and cattle pounds at Hudikeri, Kattepara and Banavara.

84. The balance of the public works expenditure represents the usual charges on account of establishment (Rs. 10,653), and tools and plant (Rs. 743).

---

85. Statements Nos. 78 to 80—*Constitution, income and expenditure of Municipal municipalities.*—The by-laws for the Mercara Municipality framed under the Coorg Municipal Regulation, 1907, were brought into operation during the latter part of the year under report. (1913-1914.)

#### *Mercara Municipality.*

86. The term of office of the elected and nominated members of the Mercara Municipality expired during the year. Of the ten members two were nominated by the Chief Commissioner in the interests of the European and Muhammadan Communities and the remaining eight were elected as representatives of the Coorg, Hindu and Muhammadan population. Mr. Pandanda Appachu was appointed Vice-President for one year with effect from the 1st November 1913 in the place of the Subedar of the Mercara Taluk. At the 12 meetings held during the year, the average attendance of the ex-officio and non-official members was respectively 3 out of 4, and 6.75 out of 11.

87. The actual receipts of the year including the opening balance of Rs. 28,099 amounted to Rs. 62,031 and the expenditure to Rs. 42,627 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 19,404. The gross demand, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 249, was Rs. 35,129. The collections and remissions (Rs. 85) amounted to Rs. 34,017 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,112 at the close of the year.

88. The most important items of expenditure were Rs. 2,991 under conservancy, Rs. 1,047 on the maintenance of roads, Rs. 11,099 on water-works, Rs. 424 on lighting, Rs. 547 on the eradication of lantana, Rs. 404 on the repair of side drains, Rs. 5,000 on the drainage of swamps round Mercara and Rs. 9,201 on improvements to the Gowli bazaar and the "Coronation Garden".

89. A special non-recurring grant of Rs. 25,000 was made by the Government at the close of the previous year for sanitary purposes. This amount having been found to be insufficient an additional similar grant of Rs. 15,000 was received during the latter part of the year under report. The works undertaken with these funds and the progress made towards their completion have been described in detail in paragraph 192 *infra*.

*Virajendrapet Municipality.*

90. There was no change in the composition of the Committee. The average attendance at the nine meetings held during the year was 3·3 in the case of official, and 5·3 in the case of non-official members, the total strength being five and nine respectively.

91. Including an opening balance of Rs. 10,008 the gross receipts aggregated Rs. 18,727 and the expenditure Rs. 10,818 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 7,909. The total demand under all heads of revenue, including an outstanding balance of Rs. 49 at the beginning of the year was Rs. 8,818: of this, Rs. 8,749 were collected leaving a balance of Rs. 69 at the close of the year.

92. There was an outbreak of plague in the town during the year: 12 persons were attacked of whom 8 died. Necessary precautions were taken to check the epidemic the whole town was disinfected and a sum of Rs. 1,063 was spent, mainly in disinfection of houses but a considerable portion of that will eventually be recovered from the more well-to-do house owners.

93. The progress of the tailoring institution which was started in 1912 is fairly satisfactory. The primary school for Pancharnas continued to show steady progress. The erection of a new Hindustani school and the sinking of probably three wells to improve the water-supply of the town is being carried out. A site has been acquired for the school and the work will be completed during the present year.

*Notified Areas.*

94. The only change in the composition of the Committee of the Fraserpet notified area was consequent on the death of Mr. E. Rangachari, one of the members. Mr. Qadir Badsha Sahib was appointed in his stead. The average attendance of members at the four meetings held was 4·3, the total strength being eight. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 885, amounted to Rs. 1,849 and the expenditure to Rs. 1,237. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 525 for the construction of market stalls, Rs. 443 under conservancy and Rs. 126 under lighting. The closing cash balance was Rs. 612.

95. The Somwarpet Committee held five meetings at which the average attendance of members (7) was 5·8. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 1,654, amounted to Rs. 4,591 and the expenditure to Rs. 3,107. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 742 for the construction of additional market stalls, Rs. 666 under conservancy, Rs. 635 for the construction of side drains, Rs. 300 for the maintenance of roads, Rs. 153 under lighting and Rs. 123 for the repair of Anékeré tank. Excluding Rs. 700 held in Government securities, the cash balance at the close of the year was Rs. 1,484.

96. At the four meetings held by the Kodlipet Committee, the average attendance of members was 5·7, the total strength being six. The income of the year, including the opening balance of Rs. 593, amounted to Rs. 1,673 and the expenditure to Rs. 797. The important items of expenditure were Rs. 372 under conservancy, Rs. 109 under cattle pounds and Rs. 54 under lighting. The closing cash balance at the end of the year was Rs. 876.

(Volunteering.)  
(1913-1914.)

97. The total strength of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles on the 31st March 1914 was 250. The command was held by Lient.-Col. G. R. Pearce, V. D., from 1st to 19th April 1913 and by Captain Talbot Cox, V. D., from 20th April 1913 and the adjutancy by Captain W. B. Roberts of the 101st Grenadiers throughout the year. Camps of exercise were held as follows:—For A and B Companies at Fraserpet in September 1913; for C and D Companies at Chickmagalur in October 1913; for E Company at Shimoga in March 1914.

## IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. (1913-1914.)

98. Statement No. 3—*Rainfall and climate*.—The season was on the whole favourable for wet and dry crops, but the scanty and unequal distribution of rain in the latter part of the cultivation season greatly affected the outturn in some places, particularly in the northern hoblis of Nanjarajpatna taluk. The cardamom crop was about the average. The coffee crop on European estate was above the average. Some estates did exceptionally well, and the crop on the whole was the best that has been obtained for some years past. Indian estates did not do quite so well. The total number of rainy days in 1913 was 114 with a rainfall of 108.99 inches as compared with 133.49 inches in 1912.

Character of the seasons.

99. Statement No. 81—*Area under crops*.—The total area under cultivation was 138,205 acres against 140,253 acres in the previous year. Including the second crop cultivation (529 acres) the area under rice was 82,500 acres, giving a percentage of 81.79 to the gross wet holdings, viz., 100,867 acres as compared with 82.79 in 1912-1913. The total area of dry holdings was 21,938 acres and the extent actually cropped was 7,615 acres, which includes 303 acres of second crop cultivation. As compared with the previous year, there was a decrease of 1,236 acres in the area under dry crops attributable to insufficient rain in August and September. The gross area under coffee tenure was 94,880 acres, which includes (a) 9,356 acres of *ryotwari* cardamom *malés*, (b) 1,371 acres of orange gardens, (c) 37,963 acres of abandoned coffee or land granted for coffee but not planted and (d) 4,114 acres planted with rubber. There is thus a net area of 42,076 acres under actual coffee cultivation as compared with 42,510 acres in the previous year: the decline of 434 acres is due to the abandonment of deteriorated gardens. In addition to the area shown under (d) *supra* 2,745 acres are cultivated with rubber and 114 acres with *agave*.

Area under cultivation and cropped area.

100. The estimated area under cardamom is 2,336 acres, made up of (a) *jama malés* (387 acres), (b) leased *malés* (1,356 acres) and (c) coffee assessed *malés* (593 acres); the aggregate holdings under these heads being respectively 9,012, 50,170 and 9,356 acres (total 68,538 acres).

101. The 4,510 acres shown as "fruits and vegetables" include 4,277 acres of orange gardens of which 1,371 acres are cultivated in the area held under coffee tenure referred to in paragraph 99 *supra*. The extent of pepper cultivation as a by-product on lands held under coffee tenure is returned as 7,572 acres and that on other holdings as 1,138 acres.

102. The area irrigated from Government channels and tanks was respectively 2,427 and 1,692 acres against 2,610 and 1,750 acres in the previous year.

Irrigated area.

103. Statement No. 82—*Rates of rent and produce*.—The rice and *ragi* crops were much below normal. The coffee crop was about the average, the estimated outturn being 3,682 tons as compared with 2,516 tons in 1912-1913.

Outturn per acre and total produce.

104. Statements Nos. 83, 93, 94, 95 and 96—*Prices, imports, exports, coinage and paper currency*.—The prices of rice and *ragi* were in consequence of short outturn higher than those of the previous year. The price of coffee was normal though a slight fall is noticeable when compared with that of 1912-1913. The import and export figures are for the most part compiled from information supplied by the toll-gate contractors and cannot be relied upon; nor is it possible to draw any inference as to the state of trade from the prescribed returns of coinage and paper currency.

Prices, trade and stocks.

105. Statement No. 85—*Live-stock*.—This is a quinquennial return. The figures were compiled for the year 1909-1910. The total mortality among cattle from all causes was 7,431 against 5,776 in the previous year. Of this number, 681 were reported to be due to foot and mouth disease and 531 to anthrax. There were no cases of rinderpest.

Agricultural stock.



106. Statements Nos. 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 and 92 —*Cost of the Veterinary Department, etc.*—Including fifteen elephants of the Forest Department, the number of animals treated by Veterinary Assistants on tour was 1,945 while 1,832 were attended to as out-patients at the dispensaries as compared with 1,298 and 1,572 in the previous year. The special work attended to by the Veterinary Assistants consisted of (a) delivering lectures to ryots and cattle owners on matters relating to the treatment of diseases and the management of cattle in general, (b) examining cattle on behalf of the Co-operative Cattle Insurance Societies and (c) the periodical examination of the stage coach animals belonging to the mail tonga service. The total receipts and expenditure of the department were Rs. 159 and Rs. 3,329 respectively. The buildings presented by M.R.Ry. D. Venkataramana Shetti for the location of a veterinary dispensary at Somwarpet was formally opened by the Honourable the Chief Commissioner of Coorg on the 3rd February 1914. The general supervision of the department was, as in previous years, vested in Mr. Gustav Haller.

Condition of the  
agricultural  
population.

107. Statement No. 84—*Prices of Labour.*—The labour market was well supplied. There was no diminution in the rate of hire.

108. The experimental plot at Gonikoppal was given up during the year. That at Sidapur thus became the only plot maintained. Experiments were confined to potatoes, gram, maize, oranges, leguminous plants for green manuring and sericulture. Two supervisors were trained in sericulture at the Tata Silk Farm, Bangalore. The total receipts and expenditure, including the cost of erection of buildings for silk worm experiments, amounted to Rs. 457 and Rs. 2,854 respectively.

Forests

109. The area of the reserved forests was reduced during the year by the disafforestation of 50 acres of the Nidtha forest reserve known as the Kabbe hola paisari in North Coorg (by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 53, dated 5th June 1913) and of 5 acres of the Brahmagiri ghât reserve (by Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 66 of 20th August 1913). The area at the close of the year was 333,002 acres.

110. Seven hundred and six old cairns were repaired at a cost of Rs. 99. A sum of Rs. 25 was also spent in demarcation. The total cost under this head was Rs. 124.

111. The existing roads and buildings were kept in repair at a cost of Rs. 2,165 and Rs. 3,550 respectively. The road up the Barapolé valley was continued, and at the end of the year about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles had been partly constructed. The first mile is complete except for the bridges. Labour was very scarce, or more work would have been done. The drag paths mentioned in last year's report were continued. About 18 miles of a bridle-path along the eastern slopes of the ghâts were constructed from near Bhagamandala to Nalknad Palace, and about 3 miles of a bridle-path from Irpu temple to the top of the Brahmagiri hills were constructed. Several traces were made for further bridle-paths in the hills.

112. The subordinates' quarters referred to in last year's report at Nagerholé, Dubaré and Gaddigé were completed during the year. New quarters were also partly constructed for one forester and four guards at Karmad, for three guards at Kutompolé and for two guards at Matré. The construction of the bungalow at Hebbalé referred to in last year's report was completed and a new bungalow was partly constructed at Matré.

113. The number of offences reported during the year was 31 against 32 in the previous year. Of these four were compounded on payment of compensation by the delinquents, and in ten cases the offenders were let off with a warning. In the remaining seventeen cases prosecutions were instituted of which fifteen ended in conviction, one in acquittal and one was pending at the close of the year. Both the cases which were pending at the close of the previous year ended in conviction of the offenders.

114. There were thirteen forest fires affecting 1,923 acres against 21 covering an area of 3,004 acres in the previous year. Three of these were attributed to incendiarism, eight were caused by accident or through carelessness in burning. The causes of the remaining two are unknown.

115. The prescribed areas were as usual open to grazing and the revenue realised including the sale proceeds of grass amounted to Rs. 1,086 as against Rs. 1,244 in the previous year. Free grazing was permitted to persons who enjoy a customary right to it.

116. Fifty acres were sown with sandal seed at Murkal in the Hatgat Range, 50 acres near Anéchowkur in the Mawkal Range, 50 acres at Minkolli in the Cauvery Range and 50 acres near Kargode in the Sandal Range. 75 bamboo clumps were burnt in South Coorg, and sown with teak, biti and honne seed, and 1,056 blanks caused by the felling of trees were sown with seeds of the same species. Four hundred and fifty-five acres where bamboos had flowered in South Coorg and Dubaré were burnt and sown with teak seed. Seeds of ever-green species were sown along the streams in the coupes in South Coorg, and in some of the teak kumris. Recent kumris were weeded. The total expenditure under this head was Rs. 11,121 as against Rs. 7,223 in the previous year.

117. The campaign against lantana was continued with vigour. Local labour having in the previous year been found so unsatisfactory most of the work was done on contract. In reserved forests 1,984 acres were cleared at a cost of Rs. 13,386, and 651 acres of paisaris were cleared at a cost of Rs. 5,181. In reserved forests the lantana on 369 acres, and in paisaris that on 290 acres was cut and burned at a cost of Rs. 780, and Rs. 1,570 respectively. The regrowth on 955 acres of reserves, and on 361 acres of paisaris was uprooted at a cost of Rs. 1,879 and Rs. 690 respectively. In addition to these sums Rs. 2,560 were spent on temporary establishment, on uprooting scattered bushes of lantana in plantations, erecting sheds for coolies, purchase of tools and other miscellaneous works. The areas on which lantana was uprooted were as follows:—

	Acres.		
Nalkeri and Hatgat forests	...	...	58
Mawkal coupe 1	...	...	500
Near Mattigodekeré	...	...	21
Balumani sandal plantation	...	...	48
Anékad forest	...	...	1,058
Dubaré Forest	...	...	11
Nidtha forest	...	...	47
Kutompolé teak plantation	...	...	141
Mercara plantations	...	...	100
Paisaris near Fraserpet	...	...	590
Paisaris south of Kargode	...	...	61
Total	...	...	2,635

118. The quantity of timber felled departmentally in reserved forests was 228,968 cubic feet against 161,433 cubic feet in the previous year. The increase was due partly to the larger area of the coupes under the prescriptions of the new working plan and partly to the exceptionally large stock of timber in one of the coupes. The timber felled by purchasers was 112,500 cubic feet as against

116,760 cubic feet. 200 tons of sandalwood were collected at an average cost of Rs. 26 per ton of which 144 tons were sold and realised Rs. 1,40,880, the average price per ton being Rs. 978 the highest on record. The number of bamboos and reeds removed was 104,575 and 46,200 against 181,525 and 59,550 in the preceding year.

119. The revenue realised from cardamoms was Rs. 19,766 against Rs. 18,505, and that from minor forest produce Rs. 4,220 against Rs. 3,723 in the previous year.

120. A sum of Rs. 4,515 was recovered on account of timber growth on the lands newly taken up for cultivation against Rs. 10,105 in the previous year, the total number of valuations made by forest officers being 44 as against 120 in the preceding year.

121. No free grants were made during the year.

122. Four elephants fell into pits one of which a young animal had to be shot owing to its having broken or dislocated a leg. The other three are in good condition and one of them is a particularly fine animal. One of the elephants captured in the previous year died. The cost of the capture and training amounted to Rs. 982 against Rs. 680 in the preceding year.

123. Including receipts in foreign treasuries and book adjustments the total revenue and expenditure of the year amounted respectively to Rs. 3,29,226 and Rs. 1,78,463 and the net surplus realised was Rs. 1,50,763.

124. Mr. H. Tireman continued to be in charge of the department throughout the year and Mr. E. M. Crothers, Extra Assistant Conservator in charge of the Sub-division.

Mines and  
quarries.

125. There are neither Act-mines nor non-Act mines in Coorg. Granite and laterite are worked out from small quarries for the purpose of metalling roads but no account of the quantity raised is kept. A large quantity of clay is used for making bricks.

Manufactures.

126. There are no factories in Coorg and manufactures in the ordinary sense of the term are locally unknown.

Public works.

127. The revenue credited to Imperial Public Works amounted to Rs. 8,827 and was realised chiefly from the sale of old materials, rent of buildings and hire of tools by contractors; Rs. 48 appertained to "Military" and the balance to civil receipts.

128. Including charges debited to Military works and outlay on stock not charged against any sanctioned works, the expenditure for the year aggregated Rs. 2,84,496 against the grant of Rs. 2,94,240.

(Military.)

129. A sum of Rs. 932 out of a grant of Rs. 1,100 was spent on improvements and repairs to the quarters of the Sergeant-Instructors at Pollibetta, Chickmagalur and Saklespur, and the work of remodelling the Sergeant-Major's quarters in the Fort, Mercara, was also put in hand.

130. The expenditure on civil buildings was Rs. 69,347 against a grant of Rs. 69,034. The major works undertaken were :—(a) purchasing and improving “Fair View” for the residence of the Civil Surgeon, Rs. 1,335 (total cost Rs. 13,758), (b) constructing quarters for the Head Master, Central High School, Mercara, Rs. 4,406 (total cost Rs. 19,313), (c) purchasing and improving “Rose Bank” for the residence of the Assistant Superintendent of Police, Rs. 1,858 (total cost Rs. 10,558), (d) remodelling the first floor of the Commissioner’s Revenue and English offices in the Palace, Mercara, Rs. 3,663 (total expenditure Rs. 7,075), (e) constructing quarters for the Forest Sub-Divisional officer at Virajpet, Rs. 2,849 (total cost Rs. 7,839), (f) constructing a Model School at Virajpet, Rs. 3,507 (total cost Rs. 4,425).

(Civil.)  
Buildings.

131. On minor works a total expenditure of Rs. 38,108 was incurred. Rs. 13,659 were spent on repairs to civil buildings.

132. The outlay on communications aggregated Rs. 1,33,457 against a grant of Rs. 1,40,785. The expenditure on original works was Rs. 33,816 against a grant of Rs. 39,250. The major works in progress were :—(i) metalling the fifth and sixth miles of the Fraserpet-Sirangal road (Rs. 2,426), (ii) metalling the worst portions of the Gonikoppal-Wynaad road (Rs. 2,553), (iii) constructing a bridge at 131/6 of the approaches to the Perambadi ghât (Rs. 5,612), (iv) reconstructing the Katakari bridge at 167/8 on the Sampaji ghât road (Rs. 347), (v) raising the Mercara-Perambadi road on the south margin of the Canvery at 12/5 and 6 (Rs. 199), (vi) providing Horbury’s steel flooring for the bridges at 136/1 of approaches to the Perambadi ghât (— Rs. 2,370). The construction of the bridges across the Devarakolli stream and the bridge at Madcnad referred to in last year’s report were completed at a total cost of Rs. 5,816 and Rs. 5,168 respectively.

Communications.

133. On minor works a sum of Rs. 21,331 were spent during the year.

134. Including the usual outlay on the upkeep of bungalows, cooly lines and bridges, the disbursements on account of repairs amounted to Rs. 99,641. The existing communications were maintained in good order. The length of metalled and unmetalled roads maintained during the year was 198 miles  $6\frac{1}{2}$  furlongs and 50 miles respectively.

The average cost of repairs worked out at Rs. 218 as of renewals at Rs. 170 per mile.

135. The rain-gauges at various centres were, as usual, repaired during the year.

136. The grant under irrigation was Rs. 10,000, of which Rs. 4,399 were spent. The work in progress was the construction of the right sluice of Mullar tank. Minor improvements were executed to several tanks in various parts of the province.

Irrigation.

137. The expenditure on establishment and tools and plant was Rs. 72,951.

138. The department remained under the control of the Public Works Department of Madras and attached to the fourth circle, the Superintending Engineer of which continued to be the controlling officer and professional adviser to the Chief Commissioner.

139. Mr. A. G. Romilly held the office of Executive Engineer throughout the year.

V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE. (1913-1914.)

*Imperial Revenue and Finance.*

Gross Revenue.

140. The gross demand under all heads of Imperial revenue was Rs. 9,15,444 against Rs. 8,60,721 in the previous year. The important increases were under Land Revenue (Rs. 6,247), Forest (Rs. 13,284), Excise (Rs. 19,482), Stamps (Rs. 10,324) and Postage Labels (Rs. 3,886). The causes for increases under Land Revenue and Excise are given in paragraphs 5 and 147 respectively; the increases under Stamps and Postage Labels are due to improved sales, while that under Forest is attributable partly to the high prices realised for timber and sandalwood and partly to the larger quantity of timber in reserved forests felled for sale.

141. Statement No. 97—*Gross and net revenue.*—The gross receipts (Rs. 9,31,724) exhibit an increase of Rs. 61,762, as compared with those of 1912-1913, the most noticeable items being under Land Revenue, Forest, Excise, Stamps, Postage Labels and Public Works. The increase under the last mentioned head, viz: Public Works is fictitious as the receipts were swelled by the credit of Rs. 15,000 the contribution paid by the Mercara Municipality for carrying out works in connection with the water-supply and the draining of swamps. The expenditure charged against income being Rs. 3,38,956, the net receipts were Rs. 5,92,768 as compared with Rs. 5,39,519 in the preceding year.

142. Statement No. 98—*Expenditure from net income.*—The expenditure charged against net income aggregated Rs. 5,83,383 or Rs. 39,517 less than in the previous year, the important decreases being under Public Works and Education. The expenditure under Education in 1912-1913 was unusually large owing chiefly to the debit to that head of the special grant of Rs. 38,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for the improvement of elementary education.

143. The net result of the Imperial transactions of the year was therefore a surplus of Rs. 9,385 to which has to be added forest receipts on account of supplies to Government departments adjusted by book transfer and payments made into treasuries outside Coorg, which amounted to Rs. 6,091 and Rs. 1,89,021 respectively, raising the surplus Rs. 2,04,497.

144. Statement No. 99—*Cash transactions.*—The total receipts and expenditure of the year were respectively Rs. 37,87,286 and Rs. 39,03,400 as compared with Rs. 43,96,944, and Rs. 43,01,536 in 1912-1913. The net decreases under both cases occurred chiefly under remittances received from treasuries outside the district and remittances sent out to other treasuries. The closing balance was therefore reduced by Rs. 1,16,114.

Land Revenue.

145. Statement No. 6—*Land Revenue.*—Including the outstanding balance at the beginning of the year, the gross demand amounted to Rs. 4,31,668. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 3,61,217 leaving a balance of Rs. 70,451 at the close of the year.

Salt, customs  
and opium.

146. No revenue is derived in Coorg from salt or customs and the receipts from the sale of imported opium are included under the head "Excise."

Excise.

147. Statements Nos. 100 and 101—*Excise receipts and charges.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 2,64,790, as compared with Rs. 2,46,587 in the previous year. The increase was under still-head duty (+ Rs. 6,223), license fees on country liquor (+ Rs. 8,757), toddy revenue (+ Rs. 654), receipts under opium (+ Rs. 310) and ganja (+ Rs. 1,534). The increase under still-head duty was due to larger issues of country liquor from the warehouse and that under the other heads to better bids during the auction sales. The increase under opium is attributable to the enhancement of the issue price.

148. Statement No. 102—*Manufactories, licenses and shops.*—The bonded warehouse is situated at Mercara. The number (4) and location of the wholesale shops remained the same as last year. There was no change in the number (8) of retail foreign liquor shops. The only beer tavern, which is situated at Mercara, did little business during the year. Six arrack shops and seven toddy shops were closed, thus reducing their number from 33 and 88 to 27 and 81 respectively. The realisations from license fees under arrack and toddy were respectively Rs. 50,777 and Rs. 46,678 as compared with Rs. 42,020 and Rs. 46,024 in the previous year. There was no change in the number of opium and ganja shops which stood at 3 and 5 respectively.

149. The question of restraining excessive home consumption of toddy was kept steadily in view. The practice which was in vogue prior to 1909-1910 which encouraged such excessive consumption, is described in detail in the report for 1911-1912. The private tree owner was advised to lease his trees or sell the toddy drawn for cash only to the licensee. He has realised the benefits of this arrangement and it may be said that the former system has almost entirely died out.

150. Statement No. 103—*Duty and consumption of spirits and drugs.*—The contract for the import and wholesale supply of arrack was granted to Messrs. Hajee Ismail Sait and Sons of Bangalore. The duty remained the same, viz., Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon of 30° under proof. The quantity of arrack issued from the warehouse during the year was 39,770 gallons as compared with 37,847 gallons in the previous year.

151. The wholesale supply of opium and ganja was, as in previous years, in the hands of Government. Opium was imported from Madras and ganja from North Arcot. The quantity of opium sold was 54 seers and 54 tolas—a decrease of seven seers and 64 tolas as compared with the previous year. The falling off is apparently due to the decrease in the number of consumers of this drug who are mainly people moving from place to place such as fakirs, traders, etc. The quantity of ganja sold was 843 seers as compared with 740 seers and 69 tolas last year. The increase in the sale of this drug is due to the better quality and price in Coorg as compared with Mysore which leads traders from Mysore to prefer Coorg ganja.

152. Statements Nos. 104 and 105—*Incidence of consumption, and demand, collection and balance of excise revenue.*—The total demand was Rs. 2,65,181 as compared with Rs. 2,45,699 in the previous year. The total incidence of still-head duty and license fees per gallon of London proof was Rs. 7-6-4.

153. Statement No. 106—*Excise offences.*—The number of prosecutions instituted was 72 as compared with 61 last year. The majority of these cases relate to illicit distillation and possession of paddy arrack and to sale of toddy without license. There were no cases of drunkenness on licensed premises during the year and no useful figures relating to drunkenness in general could be collected. A sum of Rs. 2,015 was realised on account of fines out of which Rs. 326 were distributed as rewards to excise and police officers and informants, as compared with Rs. 1,446 and Rs. 218 respectively in the previous year.

154. Statement No. 107—*Working of the Excise Department.*—The subordinate excise staff was under the direct control of the Excise Inspector and the inspection work of the preventive establishment was satisfactory.

155. Statement No. 108—*Wholesale and retail vend of foreign liquors.*—As already stated, the number of retail shops for the sale of foreign liquors remained the same. No wholesale license was issued during the year. The sales show an increase as compared with last year.

156. The location of both arrack and toddy shops was, as usual, regulated with due regard to the opinions of neighbouring planters and ryots, representative local men being consulted in each case.

Stamps.

157. Statements Nos. 109 to 112—*Receipts and charges under Stamps.*—The receipts amounted to Rs. 62,961 and the charges to Rs. 2,633 resulting in a net revenue of Rs. 60,328 as compared with Rs. 51,545. The larger receipts under both non-judicial and judicial stamps account for the increase in the net revenue.

158. Statements Nos. 113 and 114—*Insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments and stamp prosecutions and results.*—The aggregate sum levied in respect of duty and penalty was Rs. 1,431 on 301 documents impounded under the Stamp Act. There was no stamp prosecution during the year.

159. Statement No. 115—*Action taken to test the valuation of estates.*—One case to test valuation of estate for which application for letters of administration had been made was referred to the Collector. As a result of the enquiry instituted thereon Rs. 2,630 being deficit court-fee and Rs. 2,030 on account of penalty were recovered in addition to Rs. 2,082 originally paid on account of court-fee.

Income-tax.

160. Statement No. 116—*Collections of the tax from salaries, pensions, etc.*—The total collections under this head amounted to Rs. 2,933 against Rs. 2,817 in the previous year. The increase is due to new appointments to certain posts with progressive salaries.

161. Statement No. 117—*Realisations from interest on securities.*—The amount collected (Rs. 152) was Rs. 30 less than in the previous year. The following Government securities to the aggregate amount of Rs. 55,700 were exempted:—the Mercara School Endowment Plantation Fund, Rs. 30,000; the Thomson Prize Fund, Rs. 1,300; the Fraser Endowment Fund, Rs. 500; the Proclamation Jubilee Prize Endowment Fund, Rs. 100; the Koravanda Bollavva Nanjappa's Charity Fund, Rs. 5,000; the Kodandera Tangavva Prize Fund, Rs. 1,000; the investments of the civil dispensaries, Rs. 6,000; the municipal committees, Rs. 1,800; and the Coorg District Board, Rs. 10,000.

162. Statement No. 118—*Collections of the tax from all sources.*—The increase of Rs. 116 under salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government has been explained above. No taxable salary or pension was paid by any local authority, nor were there any assessments to income-tax under the head "profits of companies" during the year. There was a decrease of Rs. 642 in the revenue from salaries, etc., paid by companies and private employers and Rs. 146 under "other sources of income" which are attributed partly to balance outstanding and partly to depression in trade.

163. Statement No. 119—*Original and final demand and uncollected balance.*—The final demand under salaries and pensions was Rs. 8,219 as against Rs. 8,098 and the aggregate assessment on other sources of income was Rs. 3,564 as compared with Rs. 3,057 in the previous year. There were in all 35 objection petitions against 21 in the previous year resulting in a total reduction of Rs. 292. Of the final demand under all heads including arrears, viz., Rs. 12,944, all but Rs. 2,109 were collected before the close of the year. Of the balance, a sum of Rs. 1,587 has since been recovered, leaving Rs. 522 for collection.

164. The collections of the tax as usual devolved on the ordinary revenue establishment of the province and no extra expenditure was incurred on the assessment during the year. The First Assistant Commissioner exercised the functions of Collector of Income-tax as in the previous year.

Forests.

165. The total receipts, including a sum of Rs. 1,95,112 realised outside Coorg or adjusted by book transfer, amounted to Rs. 3,29,226, and the charges, as debited in the treasury accounts, to Rs. 1,74,905. The net surplus was thus Rs. 1,54,321 as compared with Rs. 1,18,323 in the preceding year.

*Revenue and Finance other than Imperial.*

The District  
Fund.

166. The gross demand of the District Fund, together with the uncollected balance outstanding at the beginning of the year (Rs. 4,380), was Rs. 99,184. The realisations amounted to Rs. 93,280 and remissions to Rs. 270. The

outstanding balance for collection at the end of the year was therefore Rs. 5,634. With the opening cash balance (Rs. 62,022) the gross receipts of the fund amounted to Rs. 1,55,302 and the expenditure to Rs. 1,15,028 leaving a cash balance of Rs. 40,274, of which a sum of Rs. 10,000 was held in Government securities.

167. Including an outstanding balance of Rs. 626, the total demand of the municipalities and the notified areas amounted to Rs. 49,252. The collections and remissions aggregated Rs. 47,755 leaving an uncollected balance of Rs. 1,497. Together with an opening cash balance of Rs. 41,239, the receipts amounted to Rs. 88,871 and the expenditure to Rs. 58,586. The closing cash balance was thus Rs. 30,285. Municipal Funds.

168. Including the opening cash balance Rs. (2,152), the income of the fund amounted to Rs. 3,775. The expenditure being Rs. 2,561, the closing balance was Rs. 1,214. The Mercara School Endowment Fund.

## VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

169. Statement No. 120—*Particulars of births, deaths and marriages in towns.*—The excess of deaths over births is chiefly due to the mortality among the immigrant coolies admitted into hospitals at Mercara and Virajendrapet. Births and deaths. (1913.)

170. Statement No. 121—*Births registered.*—The number of births (4,529) registered was 77 less than in 1912. Of these, 94 occurred in families not permanently resident in the province. Male births exceeded female by 19.

171. Statement No. 122—*Births and deaths registered.*—5,859 deaths (33.48 *per mille*) were recorded against 6,713 in 1912 and 5,695 in 1910; of these, 305 occurred among individuals not permanently resident in the province. The high mortality is chiefly attributable to the prevalence of malarial fever, dysentery and diarrhoea. The death-rate among females was higher than among males.

172. Statement No. 123—*Deaths registered during each month.*—The mortality was, heaviest in the months of April, May, June and July. The healthiest season of the year was the last quarter.

173. Statement No. 124—*Deaths registered according to age.*—Excluding infants, deaths were more numerous in the age groups from 20 to 30 and 30 to 40 which comprised the bulk of the immigrant cooly population.

174. Statement No. 125—*Deaths registered according to class.*—The mortality among Hindus was slightly lower than in the previous year, while the death-rate among Coorgs was 36.80 *per mille* as compared with the general average of 34.89.

175. Statement No. 126—*Deaths registered from different causes in towns and districts.*—As usual, fever caused the greatest number of deaths (4,584), while dysentery and diarrhoea were responsible for 199. The mortality in municipal areas was lower than in the previous year.

176. Statements Nos. 127 and 128—*Deaths registered from cholera and small-pox.*—192 deaths occurred from cholera during the year. The deaths from small-pox fell from 53 to 41.

177. Statement No. 129—*Deaths from fevers.*—There was a decrease of 1,113 deaths under this head as compared with the previous year, the ratio *per mille* being 26.20 against 32.56. The mortality was highest in the months of June and July and lowest in December.



178. Statement No. 130—*Deaths from dysentery and diarrhoea*.—The mortality ascribed to this cause was 199 being 32 less than in the previous year.

179. Statement No. 131—*Deaths from plague*.—Plague accounted for 10 deaths against 9 in the previous year.

180. Statement No. 132—*Deaths from respiratory diseases*.—The rate of deaths *per mille* from this cause was 0.41 as compared with 0.43 in the previous year.

181. Statements Nos. 133 and 134—*Ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhoea and comparative statement of mortality and meteorological statistics with prices of food-grains*.—From the latter return it will be observed that the mortality was lower than in the previous year but higher than in 1909 and 1911.

Emigration and  
immigration.  
(1913-1914.)  
Medical relief.  
(1913.)

182. There are no recruiting stations in Coorg and no record is kept of emigration and immigration.

183. Statement No. 135—*Hospitals and dispensaries*.—The Mercara Jail hospital is excluded from this statement as it is dealt with separately. Of the twelve other institutions, three are of a private character and are maintained in the "Bamboo" district by the South Coorg Medical Relief Fund.

184. Statements Nos. 136 to 142—*Accommodation, number of patients treated during the year and the rate of mortality among in-patients*.—There was a decrease of 11,883 in the total number of patients (86,376) treated in the Imperial and local fund dispensaries, while 8,235 against 8,415 in the year 1912 received treatment in the three private institutions in South Coorg. The in-patients all of whom were treated in the public institutions numbered 2,692 or 370 less than in the previous year; the rate of mortality was 9.81 against 12.87.

185. Fifteen persons are shown as having been treated for plague at Virajendrapet and Sidapur in consequence of the slight outbreaks of that epidemic at those places.

186. Sixteen patients suffering from small-pox were treated as compared with twenty-four in the previous year; two of them died. The contagion in most of the cases was traced to persons who had carried the disease from adjoining districts in Mysore and the West Coast.

187. Statement No. 143—*Patients under treatment according to sex and race*.—As in the previous year, the proportion of adult males treated exceeded that of females by more than three to one.

188. Statement No. 144—*Operations performed*.—Operations numbered 1,482 against 1,589 and the percentage of success was 97.38 against 99.12 in 1912.

189. The sale of quinine to the public through the agency of the post offices continued during the year. The number of powders sold was 45,050 as compared with 55,800 in the previous year.

190. Statement No. 145—*Income and expenditure of hospitals and dispensaries*.—Excluding the pay and allowances of the Civil Surgeon and the reserve sub-assistant surgeons which are not debitable to any specific institutions, the total expenditure on medical relief was Rs. 29,619 or Rs. 1,211 more than in the previous year. The increase is due to the cost of medicines being more than in the previous year.

191. Captain W. R. J. Scroggie, I.M.S., was in Medical charge of the Department till 13th May 1913 and was succeeded by Lieut.-Colonel J. L. Macrae, I.M.S.

192. All the *pettas* were inspected during the year either by the Civil Surgeon, who is also the Sanitary and Health officer, the Commissioner or the Assistant Commissioners. The duties of the Sanitary Inspector were mainly confined to the periodical inspection of the municipalities and *pettas*, and the supervision of the meat supply in Mercara, but he was also engaged for a considerable time at Virajendrapet in the supervision of the total disinfection of the town and other preventive measures in connection with plague. The special non-recurring grant of Rs. 25,000 made by the Government of India in 1912-1913 for expenditure on sanitary works in Mercara having been found insufficient an additional similar grant of Rs. 15,000 was made at the close of the year. With these funds the work of laying out the Coronation Garden has been completed at a cost of Rs. 2,578. Flowering plants and ornamental trees have been planted; seats and lamp posts have been provided; and a fountain has been erected in the Garden which has been handed over to the Municipality for maintenance. In the Gowli Bazaar the congested parts have been opened up. Six model quarters and cattle sheds have been built and the swamp which runs through the middle of the bazaar has been drained, at a total cost of Rs. 6,637. The present water-supply being insanitary attempts were made to sink a new well but the work had to be abandoned as a substratum of decomposed rock was reached and the sides began to fall in. The draining of swamps round Mercara is in progress. Rs. 1,784 were spent on the work during the year. The estimates for the improvement of the water-supply of the town have been approved by the Superintending Engineer and the work will be carried out during the present year. It is hoped that with the increased supply thus provided it will be possible to extend the pipe system to the Gowli Bazaar.

193. Statement No. 147—*Sanitary works and comparison of mortality prior and subsequent to the construction of the Mercara water-works.*—As remarked in other years no safe inference can be drawn from this statement as the municipal death-rate fluctuates considerably from year to year with the numbers of immigrant coolies brought to the hospital in a moribund condition. This year owing to the exceptionally long drought the supply became somewhat low towards the end of the hot weather and some inconvenience was experienced in certain localities, but no sickness can be attributed to this cause as the water remained of excellent quality.

194. Statement No. 148—*Summary of vaccination work.*—The number of operations performed was 13,151. Of these 8,728 were primary cases and 4,423 were re-vaccinations against 8,867 and 3,863 respectively in the previous year. The percentage of successful cases was 94.91 and 87.27 respectively compared with 94.63 and 81.84 in 1912-1913. Only calf lymph was used.

195. Statement No. 149—*Cost of the vaccine department.*—There was no change in the establishment which consisted of eight vaccinators. The total cost including supervision charges, amounted to Rs. 2,898.

196. Statement No. 150—*Dispensary vaccination.*—224 vaccinations were performed by the staff of the Jail hospital and the dispensaries of the province compared with 247 in 1912-1913. Of these, 78 were primary cases and 146 were re-vaccinations; the percentage of success was respectively 96.05 and 78.52 compared with 96.61 and 84.80 in the preceding year.

197. Statements Nos. 151 and 152—*Number and result of primary vaccinations during the last decade and verification of vaccinations.*—3.13 per cent. of these cases were inspected by the Civil Surgeon and 46.25 per cent. by the Assistant Surgeon and the Inspector of Vaccination compared with 1.51 and 49.97 respectively in the previous year.

198. Statement No. 153—*Infantile vaccinations in municipal areas.*—From October 1912 to September 1913, 145 infants were born. One hundred and six children under one year old were available for vaccination and the total number vaccinated was 115.

199. Statement No. 154—*Statistics of vaccination and mortality from small-pox during the past fifteen years.*—The number of successful vaccinations was considerably above and the number of deaths from small-pox below the average.

## VII.—INSTRUCTION. (1913-1914.)

General system  
of public  
instruction.

200. The standing information on this subject is printed at pages 33 and 34 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 under the heading "General System of Public Instruction."

Education—  
Preliminary  
remarks.

201. There were a few important changes in the educational arrangements of the province during the year under report. With a view to facilitate inspection and to provide an educational adviser in closer communication with the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Coorg was included in a new circle, known as the Ninth Circle with head-quarters at Bangalore. The educational official, resident in the province, and known as Assistant Inspector of Schools, was raised to gazetted rank, his appointment being included in the Madras Provincial Educational Service. With the more liberal recurring grant-in-aid of Rs. 10,000 sanctioned by the Government of India, the staff and the scale of salaries of teachers in elementary schools have been improved to some extent.

General  
summary.

202. Statements Nos. 155 and 157—*General Statistics of attendance*.—On the 31st of March 1914, there were in all 103 public institutions with 7,684 pupils in attendance as against 6,942 during the previous year. Five new local fund schools were established during the year, part of the Imperial grant-in-aid having been utilised for the purpose. The Basel Mission also opened and obtained recognition for four elementary schools. The number of private schools and the attendance in them was 16 and 355 as against 31 and 603 in the previous year. The percentage of pupils under instruction to the total population of school-going age was 21·01 as against 19·71 for the year 1912-1913, the percentage being higher in the case both of boys and girls.

203. The educational institutions in the province consisted of one training school, one upper secondary school and one lower secondary girls' school at Mercara and one lower secondary school at Virajendrapet and 99 elementary schools throughout the province. English was taught as an optional subject in 18 of the elementary schools. These figures exclude the 16 private schools referred to in the preceding paragraph, all of which were elementary. The private lower secondary school at Ammatti continued to exist. This school does not at present fulfil any of the requirements of the Education Department, but it is understood that the management is attempting to collect funds with a view to place the institution on a better footing.

204. Statements Nos. 159 and 160—*Stages of instruction and results of examinations*.—There was a further increase during the year under review in the number of pupils in all stages of instruction, which is noticeable both in the boys' schools and the girls' schools. The results of the examinations are dealt with in paragraphs 213 and 228 *infra*.

205. Of the 103 public institutions at the end of the year, thirteen were managed by Government, seventy-five were under the control of the District Board, five were municipal institutions and ten were aided either by Government or by the District Board, nine of these being missionary institutions.

206. Statement No. 163—*Scholars according to sex, race or creed*.—As usual non-Brahmin Hindus (6,958) formed the predominating element among the school-going population and included no less than 4,656 Coorgs. The number of Coorgs, Brahmins and Muhammadans attending school increased by 223, 59 and 47 respectively. There was no appreciable change in the number of children of other communities under instruction.

207. An examination of the social position of the parents of the children attending public institutions showed that the great majority (78·80) were dependent on agriculture. The percentages recorded as belonging to the poorer, middle and richer classes were 75·54, 22·73 and 1·77, respectively, against 80·19, 18·34 and 0·66 of the previous year.

208. The percentages of pupils protected from small-pox was 94.95 as against 93.96 of the previous year.

209. Statements Nos. 156, 158 and 161—*Expenditure on education.*—The total expenditure on public instruction was Rs. 91,223 during the year as against Rs. 1,09,531 in 1912-1913, the distribution according to the source of income being as follows :—

Financial  
summary.

Imperial Funds	...	...	...	58.28
Local Funds	...	...	...	18.61
Municipal Funds	...	...	...	1.72
Fees	...	...	...	15.69
Other sources	...	...	...	5.70

210. The private contributions to expenditure consisted of subscriptions in aid of the mission schools and of the income from the Mercara School Endowment Fund. During the year a total sum of Rs. 613 was disbursed from this fund for scholarships to students studying in professional colleges and secondary schools and for the upkeep of the boarding house attached to the school. The average cost of education of each pupil in the primary and secondary schools was Rs. 5-11-9 and Rs. 54-2-2 against Rs. 7-5-4 and Rs. 58-9-2, respectively, in the previous year. In the Lower Secondary Girls' school, Mercara, the average cost of educating each girl amounted to Rs. 77-2-2 against Rs. 106-12-10 in the previous year, while the cost to provincial revenues amounted to Rs. 37-14-10 against Rs. 43-6-9 in 1912-1913. The average cost of educating each student at the Government Training School was Rs. 212-4-6 against Rs. 178-4-7 in the previous year.

211. The latter part of the year saw the formation of a new educational circle, called the Ninth Circle with head-quarters at Bangalore and comprising Coorg, South Canara and the Civil and Military Station, Bangalore. Previous to this, Coorg was under the control of the Inspector of Schools, Eighth Circle, with head-quarters at Cannanore. Three visits of inspection were paid by the Inspector during the year, the first by Mr. R. Littlehales in May 1913, the second by Mr. H. O. Kershaw in November 1913 and the third in March 1914 by Mr. T. O. Hedges, the Inspector of the newly formed Ninth Circle. The second of the above visits was mainly for the inspection of the secondary and training schools in Coorg, while during the other two visits, a number of elementary schools in the province were visited. The Hon'ble Sir Alfred Bourne, Director of Public Instruction, also paid a visit to the province in the month of October 1913. The Assistant Inspector inspected 126 schools during the year, travelling 1,669 miles and also paid surprise visits to several schools not included in the annual programme. Towards the latter part of the year an additional Supervisor of primary schools was entertained. The elementary schools in Coorg are now divided into sub-ranges among the two inspecting officials of this class. Revenue officers from Subedars upwards paid frequent visits to the schools.

Controlling  
agencies.

212. There are no colleges in Coorg, but 10 scholarships of the monthly value of Rs. 10 and Rs. 15 each tenable in the Arts and professional colleges outside Coorg are awarded annually.

Collegiate  
education.

213. In the three secondary schools the total attendance rose from 451 to 510, 109 of these being girls. The average number on the rolls was 508 as compared with 449 in the previous year. Twenty-one candidates from the Mercara High School went up for the Secondary School Leaving Certificate examination, and the results were fairly satisfactory being slightly above the average for the Madras Presidency.

Secondary  
education.

214. The Central High School, Mercara, is very badly equipped and there is need of a very large expenditure on furniture and apparatus. This is equally the case with the Government English School, Virajendrapet.

215. Mr. S. A. Steele was in charge of the Central High School, Mercara, during the year and also supervised the Government English School, Virajpet. He was assisted by an efficient staff of teachers, most of whom have specialised in the subjects they taught. It is becoming yearly more difficult to procure graduates for the High School, as very few Coorgs take their degrees and hardly any are willing to take up the scholastic profession, with the result that teachers have to be found outside Coorg.

216. The two hostels attached to the Central High School, Mercara, were well filled but are not in a healthy situation. There has been for sometime a proposal to transfer them to a more suitable site but nothing has been definitely settled yet. The Headmaster's new quarters are now occupied by him.

217. There was no issue of the High School Magazine during the year owing to lack of funds but arrangements have been made to issue it during the coming year at the expense of the Old Boys' Society.

218. The Old Boys' Society was re-started during the year and an Old Boys' Day celebrated during which there were athletic sports for past and present students.

219. With the increase of numbers the question of accommodation has become a serious problem. All the available space is fully occupied and any increase in numbers will have to be checked until the new hostels are built.

220. The English School at Virajendrapet continued to be under the management of M.R.Ry. M. Srinivasa Rau, supervised by the Headmaster of the Central High School, Mercara. There were 39 boys residing in the hostel of this school.

221. During the year quinine prophylactic treatment was tried in the two secondary schools and the model primary schools at Mercara and Somwarpet. The Headmaster of the Central High School considers that this measure has been productive of good results, as evidenced by the very small number of cases of fever in these schools.

Primary  
education.

222. As shown in paragraph 202 above the number of primary schools increased by nine during the year, and the attendance rose from 6,466 to 7,149. In many of these schools, in addition to the compulsory subjects, geography, nature study, elements of hygiene and outlines of Indian history and civics are taught while garden work, clay-modelling, and other manual occupations are employed both on account of their intrinsic value and as a relief from intellectual work. The school garden has always formed a feature of elementary education in Coorg.

223. In teaching many of the subjects, kindergarten methods are adopted. Schemes of study involving a certain amount of practical work have been drawn up for such subjects as arithmetic, geography, nature study, etc., in the larger elementary schools. With a view to render the teaching of geography more realistic a set of lantern slides on India costing £ 50 prepared by the Visual Instruction Committee of the Colonial office has been recently purchased.

224. Organised games and sports including national dances and exercises are being encouraged in the boys' as well as the girls' primary schools. During the year sports requisites to the value of Rs. 90 were purchased and supplied to the schools.

225. Clay-modelling, rope-making, basket-making, rattan work and similar manual occupations are taught in most of the schools. Regular instruction in carpentry is given in two of the primary schools and in tailoring in the tailoring school attached to the Virajendrapet Hindustani school. More tools and appliances were recently purchased for use in the two former institutions, but in order to equip these schools properly for providing manual training for all the

pupils, a much larger expenditure with more commodious workshops is necessary. During the year an instructor for Sloyd work was appointed in the Government Training School, Mercara, and when the present batch of students is relieved it will be possible to provide more organised instruction in manual work in some of the elementary schools. The weaving school at Sanivarsante continued to work during the year with six students on the rolls, three of them being in receipt of stipends of the value of rupees five each and three of the value of rupees two each. The stipends of lower value are not attractive enough to outsiders, and as there are no suitable candidates in Sanivarsante itself the question of enhancing the value of these stipends is under consideration.

226. The system of village school committees or panchayat was in force during the year and worked satisfactorily.

227. During the year a number of the larger local fund schools were extended and repaired, the total funds spent on these improvements amounting to nearly 34,000 rupees. The scale of salaries of teachers in local fund schools has also been slightly improved, so that it is possible now to give every trained teacher a starting salary of Rs. 10. About 31 additional teachers were also entertained with a view to relieve the congestion in existing schools. The attendance in the schools is however steadily rising and further extensions to buildings and additions to the staff have already become necessary. In order to ensure some flow of promotion to local fund teachers a revision of the scale of salaries is a pressing want. At present many a raw recruit as well as a teacher of some years' standing both draw the same Rs. 10.

228. The only training school in the province is the Government Training School at Mercara, which provides the provincial supply of primary school masters. The teaching staff was strengthened during the year by the entertainment of a Sloyd instructor and a music master. Ten trained students were relieved from the institution on the 31st March 1914 and were provided with appointments. It is not known how many of these passed the Preliminary Test for Teachers' Certificates in March 1914, as the results have not been published.

Training  
schools.

229. During the year the value of stipends tenable in the training school was increased, those of Rs. 5 per mensem were raised to Rs. 7, and those of Rs. 7 to Rs. 9. Nine additional stipends of the higher value were also sanctioned. The question of revising the scale of salaries of the staff in the training school is under consideration. M.R.Ry. N. Dasappa continued to be in charge of the school throughout the year.

230. There are no technical schools in Coorg. The weaving school at Sanivarsante and the carpentry and the tailoring schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet are dealt with in paragraphs 225 and 234. A boot and shoe making class for the Panchama at Virajendrapet has been proposed.

Technical  
education.

231. There are altogether one secondary and six primary schools (five Government and two aided) exclusively appropriated to girls. The total number of girls in all classes of schools rose from 2,128 to 2,356 during the year. Of these 109 were studying in secondary schools and one was undergoing training in the Government Training School, Mercara. The Lower Secondary Girls' School at Mercara worked successfully during the year, there being 100 girls on the rolls, of whom 46 were boarders in the school hostel. The staff of the Virajendrapet and Parane girls' schools was strengthened by the entertainment of additional mistresses. Money has been budgetted for in the estimates of the current year for a girls' school at Hudikeri. It will be opened as soon as the estimates are sanctioned.

Female  
education.

232. There are no separate schools for Europeans and Eurasians in the province.

European  
education.

Muhammadan  
education.

233. There were two schools intended solely for Muhammadans and maintained by the municipalities at Mercara and Virajendrapet. The attendance of Muhammadans in elementary schools rose from 228 to 291 and in secondary schools from 5 to 7. A recurring grant of Rs. 1,500 was sanctioned by the Government of India during the year for the improvement of Muhammadan education. This amount will be utilised for the appointment of a Urdu teacher in the English school, Virajendrapet, for additional teachers in the Municipal Hindustani schools at Mercara and Virajendrapet, and for increasing the number of Muhammadan scholarships in secondary and elementary schools.

234. The carpentry and tailoring branches attached to the Municipal Hindustani schools, at Mercara and Virajendrapet continued to work satisfactorily. Proposals have been submitted for increasing the number and value of the stipends tenable in these institutions and for the provision of additional accommodation in the workshops.

## Special classes.

235. There are ten schools for Panchamas, the Basel Mission having established a new school for them during the year at Balele in Kiggatnad taluk. In three of the above schools caste boys are also admitted. Out of a total of 324 Panchama children, 288 attended the schools for the special classes and 36 attended the caste schools. With a view to encourage the Panchamas to send their children to school, books and slates are given free of cost, and prizes in the shape of cloth are being annually given to the children who have regularly attended school during the year.

Private  
institutions.

236. The number of private institutions and the attendance in them diminished from 31 and 603 to 16 and 355 respectively. These institutions call for no special remarks as they are unaided, ill-housed and poorly equipped.

Educational  
conferences.

237. Six meetings of the Teachers' Association were held during the year. These meetings were well attended. Most of the teachers gave lectures and model lessons and took part in the discussions held on educational subjects. Several of them also made use of the lending library opened in connection with the association.

238. M.R.Ry. A. Rama Rau Avargal, B.A., Assistant Inspector of Schools, was in charge of the elementary schools throughout the year.

Preparation and  
distribution of  
text-books.

239. There is a Government Depot at Mercara with five branch depôts, the operations of which are confined to the supply and distribution of text-books to elementary schools. These depôts, however, did not transact any business during the year.

240. There is no Text-book Committee for Coorg.

## The Press.

241. Statements Nos. 165 to 170.—*Receipts, expenditure, etc.*—The only printing press in the province is the Coorg District Press at Mercara. Including a sum of Rs. 300 adjusted by book transfer on account of depreciation of plant and type the charges amounted to Rs. 3,832 as compared with Rs. 4,091 in the previous year. The value of the work done for the various offices and the cash receipts were respectively Rs. 3,661 and Rs. 665 as compared with Rs. 4,000 and Rs. 759 in the preceding year. The value of plant at the close of the year was Rs. 9,628.

242. The outturn of composing work done was equal to 2,488 pages of pica solid foolscap folio and the number of impressions printed was 533,000. The cost of composing a page of pica solid foolscap folio was Rs. 0-14-6, while the cost of printing 100 impressions was Rs. 0-3-9, as compared with Rs. 1-0-5 and Rs. 0-3-3 respectively last year.

243. The management of the press which, as usual, devolved on the Foreman, was satisfactory.

Literary  
societies.

244. There are no literary societies properly so called in Coorg, but in Statement No. 171 will be found particulars of three institutions which incidentally foster the study of literature through the medium of libraries and reading rooms.

## VIII.—ARCHÆOLOGY. (1913-1914.)

245. No action was taken under this head during the year. The question of declaring ancient monuments which are the property of Government to be protected monuments under section 3 of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act (VII of 1904) has, in consultation with the Superintendent, Archæological Survey Department, Southern Circle, Madras, been kept in abeyance until he can visit Coorg and inspect them. The monuments selected for conservation are in good order. Archæology.

## IX.—MISCELLANEOUS. (1913-1914.)

246. The standing information which concerns this chapter is printed at page 39 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 under the head "Ecclesiastical jurisdiction". Ecclesiastical jurisdiction.

247. Statement No. 172—*Religious institutions*.—There were no changes during the year. A new Roman Catholic Church at Pollibetta is under construction. Ecclesiastical.

248. The total contributions paid by Government to the indigenous religious institutions in the province amounted to Rs. 19,408, consisting of cash payments (Rs. 7,049), deductions from land-revenue demand (Rs. 972) and assignments of land-revenue (Rs. 11,387). Of this sum, Rs. 12,584 forms the endowment of minor temples under the management of the village communities concerned, while the remaining Rs. 6,824 relates to the grants made to the temples under the management of the Committee constituted under the Coorg Temple Funds Management Regulation, 1892. This body, of which there are 15 members, held one special and eleven general meetings, the average attendance being 8.83 members. Including the opening cash balance of Rs. 1,420 and the Government grant (Rs. 6,737) towards the upkeep of *chattrams*, the gross receipts amounted to Rs. 19,919 and the expenditure to Rs. 17,785 leaving a closing cash balance of Rs. 2,134. The main source of income was the Government grant of Rs. 13,561 added to which were voluntary offerings by pilgrims and contributions of grain, which amounted respectively to Rs. 1,509 and Rs. 1,228. The receipts also include a sum of Rs. 1,500 generously contributed by the Raja of Rannad as a part payment towards the cost of constructing a building at Talakaveri to be used as a *chattram* by pilgrims. The expenditure was chiefly incurred on the performance of the customary religious services and ceremonies and on the purchase of food-grains for pilgrims.

249. Statement No. 173—*Charitable institutions*.—There are four *chattrams* at Mercara (2), Bhagamandala and Irpu respectively under the Temple Funds Management Committee, and they enjoy an annual endowment of Rs. 6,737 from Government. The three unaided institutions of this description located at Talakaveri, Virajendrapet and Somwarpet are maintained by private charity during a certain period of the year. Charitable institutions.

250. The supply of articles of stationery to Government offices in Coorg is arranged for in communication with the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras. Stationery.

251. The work of sorting and arranging the records continued during the year. The work is now being done by the record-keepers of the several branches of the Commissioner's Office assisted by such clerks as can be spared from the ordinary establishment. The work in respect of the records of the office of the Assistant Superintendent of Police was brought to a close during the year and the records of the office of the First Assistant Commissioner and District Magistrate have now been taken in hand. The indexing of the records of the Commissioner's English Branch already sorted and arranged is being done at the same time. Condition of records.



Co-operative  
credit societies.

252. There was no change in the number (22) of societies. Together with the opening balance of (Rs. 14,853) and the Government loan of Rs. 1,000, the receipts aggregated Rs. 74,174 and the out-goings to Rs. 59,654 leaving a closing balance of Rs. 14,520. The number of members rose from 2,295 to 2,449. The collections of outstandings were satisfactory.

Cattle  
insurance.

253. Seven societies for the insurance of cattle, with 263 members, were registered during the year. Three hundred and seventy-three head of cattle were insured and the amount of fees recovered was Rs. 1,558.

Treasure trove.

254. There were no cases of treasure trove during the year.

Fish  
preservation.

255. The preservation of fish continued to be the care of the Coorg Fishing Association but its operations were seriously hampered by want of funds. A proposal to reconstruct the Association and with assistance from Government to provide it with sufficient funds is under consideration. February 15th to June 30th was fixed as the close season for netting. Four prosecutions were instituted during the year for offences committed under the Fisheries Act, viz., for fish-poisoning in the Cauvery and the Sampaji rivers. All of them resulted in convictions. The rewards paid by the Coorg Fishing Association to persons giving information of the offence amounted to Rs. 50.

---

# PART III.

---

## STATISTICAL APPENDICES.

---



---

## I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOG

---



I.—PHYSICAL AND POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

Total area of the province of Coorg for the year 1913-1914.

Presidency or Province.	Coorg.	
Total area.	Acres.	
1. Area according to professional survey ...	1,012,260	Note.—This statement corresponds with Form A—1 of the Tables of Agricultural statistics.
2. Deduct { (a) Pondatory States ... (b) Area for which no returns exist ...	...	
3. Net area by professional survey ...	1,012,260	
4. Corresponding area by village papers ...	1,012,260	

(2). Character of Surface.

1. Forests	...	...	357,740	Note 1.—This statement is Form A—2 of the Agricultural Tables. A detailed description of the character of the surface will be found in paragraphs 1 to 11 of the administration report for the year 1911-1912 <i>vide</i> pp. 1—3.	
2. Not available for cultivation	...	...	335,694		
3. Culturable waste other than fallow	...	...	21,364		
4. Current fallows	...	...	159,257		
5. Net area cropped during the year	...	...	138,205	Note 2.—The area shown as not available for cultivation consists of (a) unculturable Government waste and (b) unculturable <i>banés</i> , estimated respectively at 12,337 and 213,357 acres.	
Total		...	1,012,260		
6. Irrigated during the year.	{	(a) Government canals	...	2,427	Note 3.—Item 3 is the estimated area of culturable Government waste.
		(b) Private canals	...	...	
		(c) Tanks	...	1,602	
		(d) Wells	...	...	
		(e) Other sources	...	...	Note 4.—Item 4 is composed of (a) the estimated area of culturable <i>banés</i> (13,289 acres) and (b) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross holdings other than <i>banés</i> . It thus includes unculturable extents under actual holding, the area of which there is no means of ascertaining.
Total area irrigated		...	4,119		
7. Crops irrigated.	{	(a) Rice	...	4,119	
		(b) Other cereals and pulses	...	...	
		(c) Miscellaneous food-crops	...	...	
		(d) Miscellaneous non-food crops	...	...	
Total		...	4,119		

(3). Climate, 1913.

Place at and year for which observation taken.	January to May.		June to September		October to December		Total.		Normal rainfall	Average temperature in the year.				Prevailing winds.		
	Rainy days	Rainfall	Rainy days	Rainfall	Rainy days	Rainfall	Rainy days	Rainfall		Months.	Maxi-mum.	Minu-mum.	Mean.	January to May.	June to Sep-tember.	October to December.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Mercara, 1913.	15	7.06	86	90.93	13	10.37	114	108.99	125 *	{ May.	86.0	60.0	73.0	N. N. E.	W. S. W.	E. N. E.
										{ July.	78.0	60.0	60.0			
										{ Dec.	83.0	58.0	68.0			

\* Average of the past 15 years.

(4).

## Civil Divisions of British

Name of province.	District		Number of sub-divisions	Area in square miles.	Population.	Chief town with population.	Number of villages.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COORG.	Coorg	<i>Civil</i> —District Judge (1) Subordinate Judge (1) Assistant Commissioner (1) Munsiffs (2) } ... <i>Criminal</i> —Sessions Judge (1) District Magistrate (1) First-Class Magistrates (2) Second-Class Magistrates (7) } .. <i>Revenue</i> —Commissioner (1) Assistant Commissioners (3) Subedars (5) } ...	2 7 7	1,582	174,976	Morchora, 6,269	516

Notes.—Col. 2. The whole province constitutes a single district.

Col. 3. (a) This does not show the Chief Commissioner who forms the highest revenue court and in his capacity as Judicial Commissioner is also the highest civil and criminal court.

(b) Under Assistant Commissioners has been included the Deputy Director of Land Records and Agriculture, who is invested with the powers of an Assistant Commissioner.

Col. 4. The civil, criminal and revenue sub-divisions are, respectively, the local areas in charge of (a) the munsiffs, (b) the second-class magistrates, and (c) the European and the Native Assistant Commissioners and the subedars. The powers of the other officers named in column 3 extend to the whole province.

Col. 8. Only 495 villages are shown in the census tables, but 516 are recognized as units for the purpose of revenue collections.

Territory in the Coorg Province for the year 1913-1914.

How many civil and revenue judges of all sorts	How many magistrates of all sorts.	Number of police.	Total cost of adminis- tration.	Land Re- venue and Rates.	REMARKS.
9	10	11	12	13	14
Civil ... 5 Revenue ... 9	Ten	Town Police ... 248 Rural Police .. 4,324  Total ... 4,572	Rs. 3,41,355*	Rs. 3,96,220	* Total of Col 12. Details :— 3—Land Revenue—District Administra- tion. Dist. Funds—General Administration. 1,919 6—Stamps ... .. 1,000 7—Excise ... .. 9,410 19A—Law and Justice—Courts ... 47,791 Less receipts ... 8,937 38,854 19B—Law and Justice—Jails ... 11,357 Less receipts ... 889 10,468 20—Police 58,728 + 1,403= 60,131 Less receipts 792 + 3,643= ... 4,435 55,696 22—Education 62,120 + 27,608= 89,728 Less receipts 9,431 + 11,244= 20,675 69,053 24—Medical 41,084 + 12,998= 54,082 Less receipts 6,260 + 4,580= 10,790 43,292 45—Civil Works — P. W. expenditure on roads, etc. 62,164 Civil works, Bungalow, Toll Establ. etc. 31 + 7,400 = 7,431  Total ... 69,598 Less receipts under— Tolls ... 22,485 Ferries ... 1,526 Bungalows ... 776 Miscellaneous 1,018 25,805 43,790 3,41,355 Total cost of Administration ...
					+ Total of Col. 13. Details :— Land Revenue 3,59,999 + 5,305 ... 3,65,304 Stamps ... .. 62,901 Excise ... .. 2,64,790 Provincial Rates ... .. 30,916 Income-tax ... .. 7,667 Registration ... .. 5,356 Interest ... .. 4,073 Law and Justice—Courts ... 8,937 Do. —Jails ... 889 Police 792 + 3,643 ... 4,435 Education 9,431 + 11,244 ... 20,675 Medical 6,260 + 4,580 ... 10,790 Scientific and other minor departments... 616 Stationery and Printing ... 873 Miscellaneous ... .. 884 Public Works ... .. 21,171 Coorg District Funds not included in the above. 37,642
					Grand Total—Rs. 3,41,355 3,96,220
					Gross revenue of the province—Rs. 8,47,979† Gross Revenue .. 8,47,979



(5). Population of the province of Coorg enumerated at  
the census on 10th March 1911.

1. Number of inhabited houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,747
2. Population according to sex and age	{	Men	...	...	...	...	...	77,999
		Women	...	...	...	...	...	58,192
		Children under 10 years	{	Boys	...	...	...	19,280
				Girls	...	...	...	19,505
					Total	...	174,976	
3. Number per square mile	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	
4. Classification of population according to religion	{	Christians	{	Europeans	...	...	...	207
				Anglo Indians	...	...	...	138
		Hindus	{	Indians	...	...	...	3,208
				Coorgs	...	...	...	83,886
				Other Hindus	...	...	...	105,076
		Muhammadans	...	...	...	...	13,143	
		Animists	...	...	...	...	19,227	
		Jains	...	...	...	...	97	
Parsis	...	...	...	...	34			
5. Occupation	{	Agriculturists	...	...	...	...	144,468	
		Non-agriculturists	...	...	...	...	30,508	
6. Prevailing languages	{	Canarese, Kodagu, Malayalam, Yerava, Tulu, Hindustani, Tamil, Kurumba, Telugu, Konkani, Marathi, English, German, Portuguese, French, Gujarathi, Hindi, Kachchi, Kutni, Lambodi, Marwari, Parsi, Panjari, Sindhi, Arabic.						

Note.—Coorg being an inland province there is no emigration or immigration by sea.

---

## II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

---



## II.—ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

(6). Land Revenue for the year 1913-1914.

Description of revenue.	Revenue last year.		Revenue this year.		Cost of collection.	Net collections during the year	Outstanding balances.	Number of sales for arrears of revenue.	Revenue of estates sold.	Causes of increase and decrease.
	Assessed.	Realized.	Assessed.	Realized.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	
From settled estates bearing revenue in the previous year ...	3,36,946	2,80,288	3,47,110	2,79,248	10,000	3,59,999	Rs. For 1913-1914. 70,451* For previous years. ... Total ... 70,451	45	361	
Settled estates added to revenue roll during the year ..	16,163		6,372							
Total ..	3,53,109		3,53,482							
Settled estates taken off revenue roll in the year ...	5,999		2,738							
Net for the year ...	3,47,110		3,50,744							
Collection from Government estates	...	...	...	...						
Income from sale of Government estates	7,079	7,079	8,707	8,707						
Miscellaneous land revenue not included in the above ...	4,409	4,409	5,394	5,394						
Total ...	3,58,598	2,91,776	3,64,845	2,98,340						

The current balance consists chiefly of (a) assessment due in respect of coffee exported to Europe, the collection of which is postponed until the end of May, and (b) the March instalment of the ordinary demand which does not fall due until the 20th of that month.

(7). Statement showing the value of assignment of land revenue for the year 1913-1914.

Purpose.	Assessment actually paid on assigned lands.	Assessment payable if land had not been so assigned.	Value of assignments (column 3 minus column 2).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5
<b>I. For maintenance of public servants.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Village servants ...	1,453	3,536	2,083	
(2) Rural police * ...	70,204	1,40,408	70,204	* Jama ryots.
Total ...	71 657	1,43,944	72,287	
<b>II. On other grounds.</b>				
A. Lands held at favourable rates by				
(1) Individuals as reward for past service†	6,078	30,934	24,856	† Jagir, Umbli and Jodi.
(2) Individuals for religious service ‡ ...	...	929	929	‡ Bhattamanya Jagir.
(3) Institutions for religious service § ...	5,112	15,570	10,458	§ Jodi, &c.
Total ...	11,190	47,433	36,243	
B. Cash payments to religious institutions.	...	...	8,021 ¶	¶ Includes Rs. 972 being payments by deduction from land revenue.
Total of A and B ...	11,190	47,433	44,264	
Total of I and II ...	82,847	1,91,377	1,16,551	

(8). Incidence of the land revenue on area and population in the financial year 1913-1914.

Nature of tenure.		Total area by survey less feudatories.	Deduct.		Balance, i.e. fully assessed area for which returns are available.		Total land revenue (excluding cesses) of district.	Population of district.	Land revenue per head of population (columns 8 and 9).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area, column 4 (a).	Incidence per-acre of land revenue (column 8) on fully assessed area (column 4).	
District.	Nature of tenure.		(1) Area not fully assessed.	(2) Area for which returns, so far as required for this Table, are not available.	Total.	Cultivated.					For total area.	For cultivated area.
1	2	3	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.		Rs. A.P.	Rs.	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P.
Coorg	Ryotwari.	1,012,260	862,694	...	149,566	*	3,64,604	174,976	2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	*

Note.—This statement is Form O of the agricultural tables prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1912-1913.

\* The entry in column 4 (a) represents the areas held (i) under the *sagu* tenure, (ii) under the coffee tenure excluding free allowances, (iii) for orange, arecanut and cardamom cultivation. Figures as to the proportion of these areas actually cultivated are not available. Of the total holdings (281,622 acres)—whether fully assessed or not—142,837 acres were cultivated during the year.

## (9). Register of transfers of landed property during the year 1913-1914.

District and nature of tenure.	Number of transfers.		Total area transferred.	
	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.	By order of court.	By private contract or gift.
1	2	3	4	5
COORG.	No.	No.	Acres.	Acres.
Proprietors. { Revenue paying ...	58	859	316	5,295
{ Wholly or partially revenue free..	13	28	48	100
Total ...	66	877	364	5,395
Total of previous year	50	702	123	4,693

Note.—There are no tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognized) powers of transfer.

## (10). Capital account of advances actually made by Government during the year 1913-1914.

Outstanding at the commencement of the year.	Outstanding at the close of the year.	Mean outstanding.	Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
40,179	47,650	43,915	1,537

## (11). Account of Local Government with Agriculturist Borrowers for the year 1913-1914.

		Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturist Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Principal	Outstanding at commencement of the year	25,030	5,119	30,149
	Advanced during the year	11,655	13,230	24,885
	Total advanced	36,685	28,370	65,055
	Amount due for collection within the year (including arrears)	7,769	10,277	18,046
	Remitted during the year	7,307	10,017	17,324
	Collected during the year	7,307	10,017	17,324
	Total remitted and collected	20,288	18,332	38,620
	Balance outstanding at the end of the year	144	103	247
	Amount suspended by competent authority	228	157	385
	Amount overdue	...	...	...
Interest	Arrears of interest suspended and overdue at commencement of the year	107	48	155
	Interest falling due within the year	1,707	1,473	3,180
	Total interest for collection within the year	1,814	1,521	3,335
	Remitted during the year	1,709	1,170	2,879
	Collected during the year	1,709	1,170	2,879
	Total remitted and collected	12	1,470	1,482
	Suspended by competent authority	93	71	164
	Arrears of interest overdue at the end of the year	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...
Total principal and interest.	Remitted during the year	9,106	11,487	20,593
	Collected during the year	156	103	259
	Under suspension at the end of the year	321	228	549
	Overdue at the end of the year	...	...	...

## (12). Financial results of Loan operations in Coorg for the year 1913-1914.

	Land Improvement Loans Act.	Agriculturist Loans Act.	Total both Acts.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Interest at 3½ per cent. on mean outstanding shown in Statement No. 1..	951	580	1,531
2. Interest at 6½ per cent. collected during the year	1,709	1,470	3,179
3. Balance of interest accruing to Government after deduction of (1) from (2)	758	891	1,649
4. Remissions of principal during the year	758	891	1,649
5. Net result (profit) for the year 1913-1914	...	...	...
6. Net result for previous years	1912-1913...	...	...
	1911-1912...	...	...
	1910-1911...	...	...
	1909-1910...	...	...
	1908-1909...	...	...
7. Expenditure on free grants-in-aid towards the construction of private works, or on establishments for well-boring or other outlay incurred from current revenue in connection with takkavi transactions	...	...	...

## (13). Survey and settlement.

Area previously surveyed and settled.		Cost per square mile.		Surveyed and finally examined during 1913-14.
Topographical survey.	Revenue.	Topographical, inclusive of village boundaries demarcated and surveyed.	Revenue.	Revenue survey.
1	2	3	4	5
516 villages = 1,582 square miles.	<p>(1) Special surveys prior to the general survey of the province</p> <p style="text-align: right;">square miles.</p> <p>(a) Coffee estates... 174.64</p> <p>(b) Devarukadus... 24.2</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Total ... 198.86</p> <hr/> <p>(2) Revenue survey of the province completed in 1892.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">506 villages = 963.12 square miles.</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—The general survey completed in 1892 includes areas shown under (1).</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Special surveys subsequent to 1892 = 177.47 square miles.</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—These consist chiefly of re-surveys to correct errors; also of subdivisions.</p> <hr/> <p>(4) Settlement in 1894-95 = 17 villages = 46.10 square miles.</p> <p>Summary Settlement in 1896-97 = 485 villages = 762.62 square miles.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Total 502 villages = 808.72 square miles.</p> <p><i>Note.</i>—The remaining 14 villages in the province are abandoned villages or blocks of reserved forests.</p>	Rs. 95.	Rs. 186	Special surveys = 5.12 square miles.

---

### III.—PROTECTION.

---





### III.—PROTECTION.

(14). Statement of the Acts of the Governor General in Council affecting the province of Coorg during the year 1913-1914.

Title of Act.	Object and character of the Act.	Date of commencement.
1	2	3
The White Phosphorous Matches Prohibition Act, V of 1913.	An Act to prohibit the importation, manufacture and sale of matches made with white phosphorous.	1st July 1913.
The Code of Civil Procedure (Amendment) Act, I of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908.	16th January 1914.
The Destructive Insects and Pests Act, II of 1914.	An Act to prevent the introduction into British India of any insect, fungus or other pest, which is or may be destructive to crops.	2nd February 1914.
The Indian Copyright Act, III of 1914 ...	An Act to modify and add to the provisions of the Copyright Act, 1911.	24th February 1914.
The Decentralization Act, IV of 1914 ...	An Act to decentralize and otherwise to facilitate the administration of certain enactments.	24th February 1914.
The Negotiable Instruments (Amendment) Act, V of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881.	24th February 1914.
The Provincial Small Cause Courts (Amendment) Act, VI of 1914.	An Act to amend the Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887.	25th February 1914.
The Indian Telegraph (Amendment) Act, VII of 1914.	An Act further to amend the Indian Telegraph Act, 1885.	28th February 1914.
The Local Authorities Loans Act, IX of 1914.	An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to the grant of loans to Local Authorities.	28th February 1914.
The Repealing and Amending Act, X of 1914.	An Act to amend certain enactments and to repeal certain other enactments.	17th March 1914.

(15).

Return of cognizable cases

Serial number.	Law.	Offence.	Number pending from previous year.	Number reported in the year
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety, and justice.				
3	231 to 254	Offences relating to coin ... ..	...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A	Harbouring an offender ... ..	...	...
8	224, 225, 225B and 226	Other offences against public justice ... ..	...	...
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159	Rioting or unlawful assembly ... ..	...	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ... ..	...	...
Class II.—Serious offences against the person.				
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ... ..	1	10
12	307 ...	Attempts at murder ... ..	...	3
13	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide... ..	1	4
14	376 ...	Rape by a person other than the husband ... ..	...	1
15	377 ...	Unnatural offence ... ..	...	...
16	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ... ..	...	4
17	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at and abatement of suicide ... ..	...	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335	Grievous hurt ... ..	...	6
19	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ... ..	...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt ... ..	3	17
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, &c., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ... ..	...	2
22	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ... ..	...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ... ..	1	10
24	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt ... ..	...	...
Class III.—Serious offences against person and property or against property only.				
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity ... ..	...	2
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393	Robbery ... ..	1	6
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440.	Serious mischief and cognate offences ... ..	...	3
28	423, 429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, or maiming any animal ... ..	...	6
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452.	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ... ..	...	5
Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.				
31	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement ... ..	...	1
32	336, 337 ...	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life ... ..	...	1
33	374 ...	Compulsory labour ... ..	...	...
Class V.—Minor offences against property.				
34	379 to 382 ...	Theft ... .. { of cattle ... .. ordinary ... ..	14	16
35	406 to 409 ...	Criminal breach of trust ... ..	2	140
36	411 to 414 ...	Receiving stolen property ... ..	...	26
37	419, 420 ...	Cheating ... ..	1	1
38	447, 448 and 453 and 456	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ... ..	...	1
39	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle ... ..	...	2
Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.				
40	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion ... ..	...	...
41	269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisances punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances ... ..	2	306
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...	...
Total			26	573
Total of previous year			73	558

\* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.



(16).

Return of persons concerned in

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons in custody, pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, C. P. C., at beginning of year, as concerned in cases reported to or in cases taken up by the police.
1	2	3	4
<i>Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, safety and justice.</i>			
3	231 to 254 ...	Offences relating to coin ...	...
7	212 to 216, 216A ...	Harbouring an offender ...	...
8	224, 225, 225B & 226 ...	Other offences against public justice ...	...
9	143 to 153, 157, 158, 159 ...	Rioting or unlawful assembly ...	...
10	140, 170, 171 ...	Personating public servant or soldier ...	...
<i>Class II.—Serious offences against the person.</i>			
11	302, 303, 396 ...	Murder ...	...
12	307 ...	Attempts at murder ...	...
13	304, 308 ...	Culpable homicide ...	...
14	376 ...	Rape by a person other than the husband ...	...
16	317, 318 ...	Exposure of infants or concealment of birth ...	...
17	305, 306, 309 ...	Attempt at, and abetment of suicide ...	...
18	329, 331, 333, 325, 326, 335 ...	Grievous hurt ...	...
19	328 ...	Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt ...	...
20	327, 330, 332, 324 ...	Hurt ...	3
21	363 to 369 & 372, 373 & 371 ...	Kidnapping or abduction, selling, etc., for prostitution and dealing in slaves ...	...
22	346 to 348 ...	Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purpose of extortion ...	...
23	353, 354, 356, 357 ...	Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine ...	1
24	304A, 338 ...	Rash or negligent act causing death or grievous hurt ...	...
<i>Class III.—Serious offences against person and property, or against property only.</i>			
25	395, 397, 398, 399, 402 ...	Dacoity and preparation and assembly for dacoity ...	...
26	394, 397, 398, 392, 393 ...	Robbery ...	...
27	270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 ...	Serious mischief and cognate offences ...	...
28	428, 429 ...	Mischief by killing, poisoning or maiming any animal ...	...
29	454, 455, 457 to 460, 449 to 452 ...	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt and house-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt ...	...
<i>Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.</i>			
31	341 to 344 ...	Wrongful restraint and confinement ...	...
32	336, 337 ...	Rash act causing hurt or endangering life ...	...
33	374 ...	Compulsory labour ...	...
<i>Class V.—Minor offences against property.</i>			
34	379 to 382 ...	Theft { of cattle ... ordinary ...	...
35	406 to 409 ...	Criminal breach of trust ...	...
36	411 to 414 ...	Receiving stolen property ...	1
37	419, 420 ...	Cheating ...	...
38	447, 448 & 453 & 456 ...	Criminal or house-trespass and lurking house-trespass or house-breaking ...	...
39	461, 462 ...	Breaking closed receptacle ...	...
<i>Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.</i>			
40	295 to 297 ...	Offences against religion ...	...
41	263, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 288, 291 to 294 Section 34 of Act V of 1861 and nuisance-punishable under local laws.	Public nuisances ...	1
42	.....	Offences under special and local laws declared to be cognizable *	...
Total			6
Total of previous year ..			45

\* These cases are not all strictly cognizable under section 4 (f) of the Criminal Procedure Code, but include those in which police officers above the rank of constable have power to arrest of their own motion.



(17).

Return of non-cognizable

Serial number.	Law.	Offences.	Number pending at beginning of year.	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal (columns 4 and 5).	Number dismissed without trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	<i>Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &amp;c.</i>					
4	172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	5	5	...
5	161 to 163, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	...	4	4	...
6	193 to 200, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, and fraudulent deeds, and disposition of property	...	8	8	...
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes, and falsifying accounts	...	1	1	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	5	5	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray	1	13	14	...
	<i>Class II.—Serious offences against the person.</i>					
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...
	<i>Class III.—Serious offences against property.</i>					
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	1	1	...
	<i>Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.</i>					
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	...	4	224	228
16	334	Hurt on grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	5
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	...	6	107	113
	<i>Class V.—Minor offences against property.</i>					
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	5	5	...
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property	...	4	6	...
20	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	...	7	38	45
	<i>Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.</i>					
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	...	3	6	9
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	5	5	1
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	...	5	129	134
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288 and 290	Public and local nuisances	...	1	3	4
28	Cases under Chapter VIII (A) C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter XII, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XXV & XXXV, C. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	...	1	1
31	Cases under Chapter XXXVI, C. P. C.	Maintenance of wives and children	...	...	20	20
	<i>Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police.</i>					
	Gambling Act, 1884	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	...	...	38	38
	Do. Section 193	...	...	1	2	3
	Do. Section 178	...	...	...	...	2
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859	...	...	78	1,658	1,736
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	...	...	6	32	38
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	...	...	8	8
	The Indian Post Office, Act, 1898	...	...	...	1	1
	The Coffee Stealing Prevention Act	...	...	...	2	2
	Municipal Bye-laws	...	...	4	55	59
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878	...	...	4	131	135
	Excise Act, 1896	...	...	3	70	82
	Forest Act, 1878	...	...	1	4	5
	Explosives Act	...	...	...	1	1
	The cruelty to animals Act	...	...	...	17	17
	Total	...	126	2,602	2,728	228
	Total of previous year	...	114	1,880	1,994	211

RECAPITULATION.]

cases for the year 1913.

Cases in which, accused died, escaped or became insane during trial, or in which charges were abandoned, compromised or withdrawn (Sections 297, 298, 299, 303, 315 and 394, C. P. C.).	Number of cases tried to a conclusion and ending in.		Number pending at close of year.	Number declared by the court never to have occurred, or to be mistakes of law or fact.	Number in which the court held that a cognizable offence was committed.	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision.	Remarks.
	Discharge or acquittal.	Conviction.					
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
...	2	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	
...	1	2	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	2	2	1	...	...	...	
...	...	14	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	
181	21	11	7	...	...	...	
73	12	13	9	...	...	...	
...	3	2	...	...	...	...	
...	5	...	...	1	...	...	
20	6	4	1	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4	2	1	...	...	...	...	
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
81	31	7	5	...	...	...	
...	1	3	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
7	6	7	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	37	1	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
483 *	270	648	146	...	...	...	
21	3	12	1	...	...	...	
1	1	4	2	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	
13	2	42	2	...	...	...	
4	5	122	4	...	...	...	
2	3	76	1	...	...	...	
1	4	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
...	...	17	...	...	...	...	
900	382	1,087	180	1	...	...	
851	273	533	126	...	...	...	

\* Right died.



## (18). Return of persons concerned in non-cognizable cases for the year 1913.

Serial number.	Law under which punishable.	Description of crime.	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year (not including those against whom process had issued).	On complaint.	Persons against whom process issued.	Persons not arrested because they absconded, or evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons who appeared before the courts.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	Persons tried.	Persons acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued (columns 5 & 6).	Persons under trial at close of the year.	Number concerned in cases abandoned, compromised, or withdrawn, and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial.	Number of those in col. 11 convicted of cognizable offences, and of those who were transferred to the cognizable column.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14a	14b	14c	14d
<i>Class I.—Offences against the State, public tranquillity, &amp;c.</i>																
4	172 to 180, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 225A, 227 to 229	Offences against public justice	...	...	7	...	7	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	161 to 169, 217 to 223	Offences by public servants	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	183 to 210, 205 to 211, 421 to 424	False evidence, false complaints and claims, & fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	...	4	1	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	465 to 477A	Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents, not being Government promissory notes and falsifying accounts	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	264 to 267	Offences relating to weights and measures	...	4	1	...	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
10	149, 153A to 156, 160	Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray.	2	26	11	...	39	...	8	31	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class II.—Serious offences against the person.</i>																
12a	376	Rape by the husband	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class III.—Serious offences against property.</i>																
13	384 to 389	Extortion	...	3	...	...	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Class IV.—Minor offences against the person.</i>																
15	352, 355, 358	Criminal force	18	505	...	...	523	8	68	25	...	...	23	399	...	...
16	354	Threat to grave or sudden provocation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	323	Voluntarily causing hurt	25	217	...	...	237	6	18	28	...	...	26	169	...	...
<i>Class V.—Minor offences against property.</i>																
18	417, 418	Cheating	...	8	...	...	8	...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	403 to 405	Criminal misappropriation of property	3	6	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	426, 427, 434	Mischief (simple)	10	42	...	...	52	11	9	6	...	...	...	26	...	...
<i>Class VI.—Other offences not specified above.</i>																
21	298	Offences against religion	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	493 to 498	Offences relating to marriage	4	6	...	...	10	...	4	1	...	...	...	5	...	...
24	500 to 502	Defamation	...	4	...	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	504, 506 to 510	Intimidation, insult and annoyance	7	207	...	...	213	16	26	11	...	...	11	150	...	...
26	271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, and 290	Public and local nuisances	2	3	...	...	5	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Cases under Chapter VIII(A), C. P. C.	Security for good behaviour	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Cases under Chapter X, C. P. C.	Public nuisances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Cases under Chapter XII, G. P. C.	Disputes as to immoveable property	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Cases under Chapter, XXXVI C.P.C.	Maintenance of wives and children.	...	20	...	...	20	7	6	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Offences under other Special or Local Laws not cognizable by the police</i>																
	Gambling Act, 1854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Criminal Procedure Code, Section 514	...	...	12	26	...	38	...	37	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Do. Section 195	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Breach of Contract Act, 1859	...	77	1,470	...	...	1547	22	240	648	...	...	146	453	...	...
	The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871	...	15	56	...	...	71	...	11	20	...	...	2	38	...	...
	The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897	...	...	58	...	...	58	...	8	14	...	...	18	18	...	...
	The Indian Post Office Act, 1908	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The Indian Stealing Prevention Act	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal Bye-Laws	...	...	65	...	...	65	...	2	42	...	...	8	13	...	...
	The Indian Arms Act, 1878	...	4	103	28	...	135	...	7	122	...	...	4	1	...	...
	Licence Act, 1896	...	4	90	...	...	94	...	4	86	...	...	1	1	...	...
	Forest Act, 1878	...	5	7	...	...	12	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Explosives Act	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cruelty to animals Act	...	...	17	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total			170	2,945	75	...	3190	71	436	1137	37 65	241	1,293	...	...	...
Total of previous year			178	2,172	30	7	2373	53	998	580	27 14	170	591	...	...	...

(19). Property stolen and recovered—1913.

Offences.		Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	Amount of property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
		1	2	3	4	5	6
(A).—Cognizable.							
1. Theft	a. In conjunction with lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	28	9	...	2,710	1,080	...
	b. In conjunction with receiving of stolen property.	1	1	...	68	68	...
	c. Other thefts	113	46	...	2,805	1,511	...
	Total	142	56	...	5,583	2,659	...
2. Robbery	a. Dacoity	...	1	...	783	87	...
	b. Other robbery	...	3	...	70	92	...
3. Criminal breach of trust		14	8	...	664	477	...
4. Criminal breach of trust by a public servant or by a banker, merchant or agent		...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		161	68	...	7,118	3,301	46.38
Total of previous year		191	101	...	10,123	7,395	73.01
(B).—Non-cognizable.							
5. Extortion		...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Criminal misappropriation		...	...	...	...	...	...
Total		...	...	...	...	...	...

(20). Statement showing sanctioned strength and cost of police in the year 1913.

District.	Number of Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Number of superintendents	Number of assistant superintendents	Number of deputy superintendents	Number of inspectors.	Number of sub-inspectors.	Number of seranias.	Number of head constables.			Number of constables.			Total	Cost.
								Foot.	Water.	Mounted.	Foot.	Water.	Mounted.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Coorg	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	32	...	...	196	...	...	210	60,301
Previous year	...	...	1	...	4	16	...	32	...	...	196	...	...	210	60,301

Continued.

District.	Total cost payable from other sources than Imperial and Provincial revenues	Grand total cost (columns 16 and 17).	Area of district in square miles.	Population of district.	Urban population of district.	Number of police stations.	Number of outposts.	Proportion of police		Total percentage of constables to strength of police.	Total percentage of mounted constables to strength of police.
								To area.	To population.		
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Coorg	...	59,591	1,582	174,978	9,981	12	7	1 to 7.16 square miles.	1 to 702.71	585	1 to 3.35
Previous year	...	62,577	1,582	174,978	9,981	12	7	1 to 7.16 square miles.	1 to 702.71	614	1 to 3.10

(21).

Return showing the equipment, discipline and general internal management of the police force for the year 1913.

District.	Total strength.					Armament of the force.			Punishments.												Rewards.	
	Sawned.			Actual.		Number of rifles.	Number of smooth-bore.	Number of revolvers.	Dismissed.			Punished depart- mentally otherwise than by dismissal.		Punished judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court.				Other offences.	By promotion.	By khillats, presents, or money rewards.		
	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.				Men.	Under Police Act.		Under sections 301, 302, 318, Penal Code.		Under Chapter IX of Penal Code.								
										Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.	Officers.	Men.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Coorg	20	228	20	219	...	76	2	2	1	9	38		4	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Previous year	20	223	20	207	...	76	2	2	4	1	104		4	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	

District.	Education.		Number of constables								Number who have left the force during the year.						Percentage to total actual strength of				Remarks.													
	Officers.	Men.	Number enlisted during the year.								On pension or gratuity.						Admissions into hospital.						Deaths.											
			Of one year and under three years' service.								By resignation without pension or gratuity.						Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness.																	
			Of three years and under ten years.		Of ten years and under 17 years.		Of 17 years and over.		By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns.		By death.		By desertion.		By resignation without pension or gratuity.		By dismissal.																	
Coorg	20	213	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	Previous year	20	202	13	75	67	9	11	5	8	16	1	5	3	35.22	00.51	00.1
	20	202	13	75	67	9	11	5	8	21	4	1	5	2	1	21.61	00.06		00.38															

Notes.—The Assistant Superintendent of Police is excluded from the statement. Head constables are shown under "men."

Statement showing the religion or caste of officers and men employed in the police in 1913.

Province.	Religion or caste.																							
	Officers.												Men.											
	Hindus.						Other religions						Hindus.						Other religions					
	Christians.	Muslimans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Sikhs.	Coorgs.	Hindus of all other castes.				Christians.	Muslimans.	Brahmins.	Rajputs.	Gurkhas.	Males	Coorgs.	Hegadals.	Gonds.	Hindus of all other castes.			Other religions
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Coorgs	1	...	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	3	12	1	1	..	14	115	9	36	16	..	..	227

Note.—This statement is a quinquennial return and was last prepared in 1912.

(23).

Statement showing the number of judicial divisions and the number of officers exercising appellate or original jurisdiction on the last day of the year 1913 with the cost of tribunals.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Total number of cases decided.			16	17	18	Remarks.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
											Total number of officers exercising original or appellate jurisdiction.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
											Judges of divisions for courts under Chief Court, but superior to Chief Courts of districts.	Number of sub-districts.	Number of districts.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Name of province.			Area.			Population.			Judges of Chief Court of province.			Judges of other courts superior to Chief District Courts.			Judges of Chief Courts of districts.			Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.			Judges of other subordinate courts.			Original.			Appeals.			Total receipts of the courts.			Total charges of the courts.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Province of Geor.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							

(24). Statement of offences reported and of persons tried, convicted and acquitted for each class of offence during the year 1913.

Description of offence.	Number of offences reported.	Number of cases returned as true.	Number of cases pending from previous year.	Number of cases brought to trial during the year.	Number of persons.				
					Under trial during the year, including pending from previous year.	Acquitted or discharged.	Convicted.	Died escaped or transferred to another province.	Remaining under trial.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the public tranquillity Chap. VIII	13	13	1	14	89	8	31	...	...
Offences by or relating to public servants „ IX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants „ „ „ X	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
False evidence and offences against public justice „ „ „ „ XI	12	12	...	12	16	3	13	...	...
Offences relating to coin and Govt. stamps „ XII	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to weights and measures „ XIII	5	5	...	5	5	2	2	...	1
Offences affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals „ XIV	3	3	1	4	5	1	4	...	...
Offences relating to religion „ „ „ XV	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences affecting human body, Chapter XVI.	Offences affecting life ...	14	10	...	10	11	...	7	...
	Causing miscarriage; injuries to unborn children; exposure of infants, and the concealment of births ...	4	3	...	3	...	2	...	1
	Hurt ...	119	108	9	117	261	202	24	28
	Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ...	6	6	...	6	15	11	...	6
	Criminal force and assault ...	233	221	4	225	533	475	31	26
	Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery & forced labour ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rape ...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Offences against property, Chapter XVII.	Theft ...	148	99	14	113	184	91	78	11
	Extortion ...	1	1	...	1	3	3	...	...
	Robbery and dacoity ...	12	6	...	6	7	...	...	1
	Criminal misappropriation of property ...	4	4	2	6	8	8	...	...
	Criminal breach of trust ...	28	21	2	23	24	8	13	2
	Receiving of stolen property ...	1	1	1	2	3	3	...	...
	Cheating ...	7	7	...	7	12	6	6	...
	Mischief ...	49	32	7	39	56	16	8	2
	Criminal trespass ...	29	21	2	23	43	33	1	9
	Lurking house trespass & theft ...	15	9	...	9	13	2	7	4
Offences relating to documents and to trade or property marks „ Chapter XVIII	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Criminal breach of contracts of service „ XIX	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences relating to marriage „ „ „ XX	7	4	3	7	10	9	1	...	...
Defamation „ „ „ XXI	5	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance „ „ „ „ XXII	130	119	5	124	214	192	11	...	11
<i>Offences under Special and Local laws.</i>									
The Breach of Contract Act, 1859 ...	1,657	1,470	77	1,547	1,547	745	613	8	146
The Police Act, 1861 ...	306	306	2	308	317	3	310	...	4
The Cattle Trespass Act, 1871 ...	32	31	6	37	71	49	20	...	2
The Indian Forest Act, 1878 ...	4	4	1	5	12	1	10	1	...
The Indian Arms Act, 1878 ...	131	131	4	135	135	8	122	1	4
The Indian Co-ops Stealing Prevention Act, 1878 ...	2	2	...	2	4	1	3	...	...
The Excise Act, 1896 ...	79	79	3	82	91	5	86	2	...
The Indian Fisheries Act, 1897 ...	8	8	...	8	58	26	14	...	18
The Gambling Act ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Explosives Act IV of 1881 ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
Municipal Bye-Laws ...	55	55	4	59	65	15	42	...	8
Proceedings under the Chapter VIII society to for good behaviour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
The Indian Post Office Act ...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...
The Prevention of Cruelty to animals Act, 1890 ...	17	17	...	17	17	...	17	...	...
Total ...	3,113	2,816	148	2,964	3,795	1,931	1,533	14	287
Total of previous year ...	2,489	2,171	...	2,366	3,026	1,711	1,038	7	210

Note.—The Chapters referred to in column 1 are those of the Indian Penal Code.

(25). Statement of miscellaneous proceedings under the Criminal Procedure Code during the year 1913.

Nature of proceedings.	Total number of cases before the courts during the year.	Number of persons concerned.	Number of persons discharged.	Number of persons convicted.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Proceedings against witnesses under chapter VI ...	...	...	...	...	
2. Proceedings under chapter XV 13 <sup>o</sup> C. P. C. ...	...	...	...	...	
3. Possession, chapter XII ...	1	1	...	1	
4. Revolutions or variations accusations, summarily dealt with under chapter XX, section 230 ...	1	...	...	...	
5. Contempts of Court under chapter XXXV ...	...	1	...	1	
6. Maintenance, chapter XXXVI ...	90	20	13	7	
7. Forfeiture of bail or recognizance under chapter XLII ...	38	38	...	87	
Total ...	60	61	13	46	One pending.
Total of previous year ...	22	22	12	10	

(26). Statement showing the general result of criminal trials in the tribunals of various classes in the province of Coore during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Persons whose cases were disposed of.																	Remarks.
	Total number of persons under trial.	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Convicted.															
			Discharged or acquitted.	On regular trial.			On summary trial.			Persons remaining under trial at the end of the year	Number of cases disposed of during the year.	Average number of days during which each case lasted.	Number of witnesses examined.					
				Released on probation, sec- tion 562, Criminal Proce- dure Code	Discharged after admoni- tion.	Delivered to peni- tentiary or guard- house, &c.	Released on probation, sec- tion 562, Criminal Proce- dure Code	Discharged after admoni- tion.	Delivered to peni- tentiary or guard- house, &c.					Youngful offend- ers dealt with under section 31, Act VIII of 1897				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
Subordinate Magistrates exercising second or third class power	3,806	14	1,869	1,412	...	1	...	..	...	..	..	..	280	2,673	8			
First Class Magistrate	...	117	..	51	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	71	13			
Chief Magistrate of the District...	...	66	..	41	22	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	7			
Court of Session	...	6	..	..	8	...	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	2	...		
Total	...	14	1,901	1,531	1	1	...	...	...	..	..	5	287	2,799	..		2,167	
Total of previous year	...	7	1,741	1,036	2	...	...	...	...	..	..	11	240	2,163	...			

(27).

Statement showing the punishments inflicted by the various criminal tribunals during the year 1913.

Class of tribunal.	Persons sentenced to										Detail of punishment.																			
	Doubt.	Transportation.	Penal servitude.	Imprisonment.		Forfeiture of property.	Fine.	Whipping.	Persons ordered to find or give security or recognised for good behaviour.	Persons imprisoned in default of security for good behaviour.	Fined.								Imprisoned.							Whipped.				
				Rigorous.	Simple.						Rs. 10 and under.	Rs. 50 and under.	Rs. 100 and under.	Rs. 500 and under.	Rs. 1,000 and under.	Above Rs. 1,000.	Total amount of fines imposed during the year.	Total amount of fines realised during the year.	Amount paid by way of compensation.	15 days and under.	6 months and under.	2 years and under.	7 years and under.	Above 7 years.	10 stripes and under.	20 stripes and under.	30 stripes and under.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	Number of boys whose sentences were commuted to detention in a reformatory school.	
Sessions Judge ..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District Magistrate ..	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	8	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	..	695	35	..	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stipendiary Magistrate ..	..	..	..	..	114	8	..	760	1	..	575	189	4	1	..	..	6,799	6,624	164	30	61	11	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total ..	1	2	..	..	192	11	..	777	1	..	575	192	4	3	..	..	7,494	6,769	164	83	85	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total of previous year ..	1	5	..	..	154	13	..	570	7	1	432	120	11	4	1	2	9,212	5,370	375	30	125	10	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..

Rs. 12,636 persons were ordered to work, out contract and to repay advance. Eight persons were sentenced to both imprisonment and fine. Two were released. Eleven persons who were ordered to work out contract sentenced to imprisonment.



(28). Statement showing the particulars of whippings inflicted during 1913  
in lieu of other punishments, sections 2 and 3, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in sections 379 & 380, I.P.C. ...	...	..	...	...
2	Receiving stolen property under section 411, I.P.C. ...	...	..	...	...
3	Do, section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	..	...	...
	Total ...	...	...	...	..
	Total of previous year ..	..	...	..	...

(29). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1913 in addition to other  
punishments, sections 3 and 4, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded.			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, as defined in section 380, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
2	House breaking, under section 457, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	...
	Total ...	..	..	...	...
	Total of previous year ..	...	...	...	..

(30). Statement showing whippings inflicted during 1913 on juveniles,  
section 5, Act VI, 1864.

No.	Offences for which awarded.	Number of persons awarded			Total.
		5 to 10 stripes.	11 to 20 stripes.	21 to 30 stripes.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Theft, under section 380, I.P.C. ...	...	1	..	1
2	Breach of Trust under section 406, I.P.C. ...	...	...	...	..
	Total ...	...	1	...	1
	Total of previous year ..	...	...	...	..

(31). Statement showing relative number of times whipping was awarded  
during 1913 as compared with other punishments.

No.	Punishments.	Number.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4
1	Total number of whippings awarded	1	
2	Total number of other punishments in which whipping might have been awarded ...	84	
	Total ...	85	
3	Percentage of whipping ...	1.18	

(32). Statement showing the general result of the trial of European British subjects during the year 1913.

Description of offence.	Persons whose cases were disposed of												Of the total number of persons shown in															
	By District Magistrates and other 1st Class Magistrates.				By Courts of Session			By High Court.		Total for all Courts.		Columns 2 to 5.				Columns 6 to 8.		Columns 6 to 10.		Columns 11 to 12 Number whose cases were disposed of by				Sessions Judges.				
	Convicted.		Acquitted or discharged.		To Courts of Sessions.		To High Court.		Convicted.		Acquitted.		Convicted.		Acquitted or discharged.		No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 451 (1) of the Code. No. who did not so claim.		No. of those in col. 12 whose cases were transferred under section 451 (9) of the Code. No. who claimed a mixed number of assessors, section 450 (2) of the Code. No. who did not so claim.		No. who claimed to be tried by a mixed jury, section 450 (1) of the Code. No. who did not so claim.		Other (non European) British subjects.		Being European British subjects.		Other than European British subjects.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
Section 352, I.P.C. "	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..				
No. 32, Indian Arms Act "	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	:	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..				
Total ..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..				

(33).

Statement showing the result of appeal and revision in criminal cases during the year 1913.

Tribunals.	Number of persons.														Remarks.
	Total number of appellants and respondents before the court.	Died, escaped, transferred to another prison.	Appeals or applications rejected.	Sentence confirmed.	Sentence enhanced.	Sentence reduced or otherwise altered.	Sentence reversed.	Proceedings quashed.	New trial or further enquiry ordered.	Referred for revision to the High Court.	Pending trial.	Average number of days during which each appeal lasted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
APPEALS.															
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	23		1	19	...	7	4	...	1	...	1	14			
To Chief Magistrate of District	84		1	18	...	1	10	...	...	...	4	11			
" Court of Session	34		...	23	...	6	2	...	...	...	1	10			
Judicial Commission.	3		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8			
By persons convicted	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
By Government from judgment of acquittal.	104	2	2	61	...	14	16	...	1	...	8	...			
REVISION															
Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Magistrate	6	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	14			
By Chief Magistrate of District	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5			
" Court of Session	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23			
Judicial Commissioner's Court	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	18			
Total	30	...	9	13	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	...			
Grand Total:	134	2	11	74	1	14	16	1	7	...	8	...			
Grand Total of previous year	74	...	6	37	...	13	11	...	3	...	1	...			

(34).

Statement showing the use of juries and assessors in the criminal courts during the year 1913.

Classes of courts in which juries or assessors are employed.		Number of accused persons in jury trials.										Number of accused persons in trials with assessors.			Remarks.	
		As to whom the Judge					As to whom the Judge					Tried.	Agreed with all the assessors.	Deferred from one or more but not from all the assessors.		Deferred from all the assessors.
		Trial.	Approved ver- dict.	Did not approve of verdict.	Made reference under section 307, Criminal Code.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11						
Court of Session	Juries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Assessors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total	2	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total of previous year	2	...	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	4			

(35). Statement showing the nature and amount of accommodation for each class of prisoners in the Mercara Jail at the close of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
Serial number.	Name of jail.	Description of accommodation.	Number of prisoners who could be accommodated on 31st December 1913 in the part of the jail devoted to—														Superficial area per prisoner in square yards in the inclosures (yard and work shop) to which the prisoners are ordinarily confined	Spent on jail buildings during the year 1913.			
			Hospital		Simple prisoners		Civil prisoners.		Under-trial.		Europeans.		Javelle convicts.		Female convicts.			Male convicts.	Grand Total.	By Jail Department.	By Public Works department.
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
1	Mercara Jail	Cells .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8	291 square yards.	...	Rs.	
		Barracks with separate sleeping accommodation .. .. .	11	2	1	...	9	...	11	2	4	...	3	6	85	143	346				
		Do without .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...					
		Total .. .. .	14	2	4	...	9	...	14	2	4	...	3	8	91	151					
		Total average population	1 11	0 0	0 10	...	1 33	...	7 78	0 33	...	...	1 83	15 38	58 41						

(36). Statement showing the distribution of the prisoners of all classes confined in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7			8			9		
Station.	Place of confinement.	Classes of prisoners.	Remained at the commencement of the year.			Received during the year.			Total.			Discharged from all causes.			Remaining at end of the year.			Daily average number of each class.		
			M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
Coorg.	Mercara Jail.	Convicts ..	59	1	60	125	4	129	184	5	199	119	3	151	36	2	38	46.06	1.33	48.70
		Under-trial ..	18	...	18	119	8	127	137	8	145	129	5	134	8	3	11	7.91	0.33	8.24
		Civil ..	...	...	...	17	...	17	17	...	17	13	...	13	4	...	4	1.38	...	1.38
		Total ..	77	1	78	261	12	273	338	13	351	250	8	258	48	5	53	56.25	2.06	58.41
	Taluk Lock-ups.	Convicts ..	...	...	...	56	1	57	56	1	57	56	1	57	...	...	...	0.92	0.01	0.93
		Under-trial ..	3	2	5	286	5	291	287	7	294	277	7	284	10	...	10	4.08	0.08	4.73
		Civil ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total ..	1	2	3	342	6	348	343	8	351	331	8	341	10	...	10	5.60	0.09	5.69
	Grand Total ..		78	3	81	603	18	631	631	21	702	623	16	639	58	5	63	61.75	2.25	64.10
	Grand Total of previous year ..		69	3	72	627	21	651	687	27	714	600	21	623	78	3	81	60.38	3.25	72.61

(37). Statement showing the particulars regarding prisoners under-trial in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12													
Serial number.	Jails.	Number remaining at the close of previous year	Number received	Total.	Average daily number.	Released.	Convicted and sentenced.	Transferred.	Escaped.	Died.	Remaining on 31st Dec. 1913.													
M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.			
1	Mercara Jail	...	18	...	119	8	137	8	145	7 91	0 33	8 24	68	3	71	47	2	49	1 14	...	...	...	8 3	11
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	1	2	286	5	287	7	294	4 68	0 08	4 76	214	4	218	56	1	57	7 2	...	...	...	10	19
	Total	...	19	2	405	13	421	15	430	12 59	0 41	13 00	283	7	289	103	3	106	21 2	...	...	...	18 3	24
	Total of previous year.	...	17	3	409	12	420	15	431	10 52	0 35	10 07	239	4	243	131	9	140	35 2	...	...	...	21	27

\* Includes six male and three female supposed lunatics certified either as quite rational, or harmless; and hence released.  
† Includes one criminal lunatic transferred to the Madras lunatic Asylum on 21st August 1913.

(38).

Statement showing the number and disposal of the convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Jails.	Retained at the close of the pre- vious year.			Imprisoned during the year.			Total.			Brought in from other jails in the province.			Brought in from jails in the province.			Brought in from jails outside the province.			To undergo sentence.			Transferred to other jails.			Released during the year.				Transferred beyond seas.			Transferred to Criminal Lepet Ward.			Escaped.			Executed.			Died.			Remaining at the end of present year.			Daily average number.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	A	B	C	D	On appeal.	On expiry of sen- tence.	Under remission rules.	On account of lunacy.	On empire day.	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M		F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M

\* At Cannanore Central Jail.

(39). Statement showing the religion, age, education, and previous occupations of the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Jails	Religion.			Age.			Education.			Previous occupation.												Total.																																																																												
		A			B			C			Males						Females																																																																																		
		Christians.			Hindus and Sikhs.			All other classes.			Under 16.			16 to 40.			40 to 60.			Above 60.			Able to read and write.			Illiterate.																																																																									
		(a)	(b)	(c)	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	AA	AB	AC	AD	AE	AF	AG	AH	AI	AJ	AK																																																													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Notes.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted in 1913.

Note.—The figures in Statement No. 39 have not been totalled since particulars regarding convicts first admitted to a taluk lock-up and subsequently transferred to the Mercara Jail appear twice over.

(40). Statement showing the nature of the crimes for which convicts were imprisoned in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Nature of crime.	Convicts admitted to jail during the year 1913 under sentence																								Total.
	2																								
	1																								
	A																								
	B																								
Not exceeding one month.	C																								
	D																								
	E																								
	F																								
Above one year and not exceeding six months.	G																								
	H																								
	I																								
	J																								
Above six months and not exceeding one year.	K																								
	L																								
	M																								
	N																								
Above one year and not exceeding two years.	O																								
	P																								
	Q																								
	R																								
Above two years and not exceeding five years.	S																								
	T																								
	U																								
	V																								
Above five years and not exceeding ten years.	W																								
	X																								
	Y																								
	Z																								
Exceeding ten years.	AA																								
	AB																								
	AC																								
	AD																								
Total.	AE																								
	AF																								
	AG																								
	AH																								

Under the Indian Penal Code.																							
Rioting	1																						1
Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding																							
False charge of offence made with intent to injure																							
Theft	6																						16
Theft in a building	3																						11
Theft by servant of property in possession of master	8																						8
Murder	2																						2
Voluntarily causing hurt																							
Voluntarily causing grievous hurt																							
Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman																							
Extortion																							
Attempting to commit murder and theft in a building																							
Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person	3																						5
Resistance or obstruction by a person to his lawful apprehension	1																						1
Kidnapping																							
Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body																							
Defamation																							
Criminal breach of trust	2																						9
Criminal breach of trust by a public servant																							1
Dishonestly receiving stolen property																							1
Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property																							1
Robbery																							2
Causing death by rash or negligent Act																							1
Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property																							1
Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night and theft in a building	2																						23
Criminal intimidation																							1
Culpable homicide amounting to murder																							24
																							1
																							1
Under Special and Local Laws.																							
The Workman's Breach of Contract Act, 1859																							27
The Indian Forest Act 1878	20																						6
The Explosives Act, 1894																							
The Excise Act, 1898																							
The Post office Act																							
Total	48	1	38	1	27	1	4																129
Total of previous year	52	3	54	2	19	3	6																151

(41). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913 and those remaining on the 31st December of that year according to the nature and length of sentence.

Serial number.	Jails.	* Nature of imprisonment of those admitted, as explained at foot.	Numbers according to length of sentence.																								Total.	
			A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J							
			Not exceeding one month.		Above one and not exceeding three months.		Above three and not exceeding six months.		Above six months and not exceeding one year.		Above one year and not exceeding two years.		Above two and not exceeding five years.		Above five and not exceeding ten years.		Exceeding 10 years.		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas.		Sentenced to death.							
			For life.		For a term.																							
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total	
1	2	3	4																				5					
1	Mercara Jail	A B C D	48	1	38	1	27	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	125	4			
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
	Total of admissions.	...	48	1	38	1	27	1	4	...	5	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	125	4			
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1913†	...	6	...	5	1	6	...	2	...	4	...	9	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	2				
2	Taluk Lock-ups	A B	2	...	20	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1				
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
	Total of admissions.	...	27	...	20	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	1					
	Total remaining on the 31st Dec. 1913.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

\* A—Prisoners sentenced to simple imprisonment.

B—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.

C—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with solitary confinement.

D—Prisoners sentenced to rigorous imprisonment with whipping.

† Classes A, B, C, D, should be amalgamated for this total.

(42). Statement showing the convicts admitted into the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913 who had been previously convicted.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.								Ratio per cent. of column 4 D to column 3.			Youthful offenders under 15 years of age (Reformatory Schools' Act, 1897).						
					A		B		C		D					A			B			
					Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.					Number admitted during the year.			Number previously convicted.			
		M	F	Total.	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.	M	F	Total.
1	2	3			4								5			6						
1	Mercara Jail	125	4	129	11	...	3	...	1	...	15	...	15	12'00	...	11'63	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	56	1	57	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1'79	...	1'75	...	...	...	...	...	...

(43). Statement showing the progress made in the identification of previously convicted prisoners during the year 1913.

Serial number	Name of Jail.	Number of convicts admitted during the year.	No. in column 3 identified as "habituals" before conviction and classified as such by the convicting courts.	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the District Magistrate or Magistrate specially empowered (not being the convicting court).	No. in column 3 classified as "habituals" by the jail superintendent.	Total habituals admitted.	Ratio per cent. of column 7 to column 3.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mercara Jail	129	9	...	3	12	9'30	...

(44). Statement showing the offences committed by the convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

[illegible]

(45). Statement showing the number of cases in which fotters were imposed on prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

[illegible]

(46). Annual return showing the working of the mark system in the Morcara Jail during the year 1913  
*Form to be used by Superintendents of jails.*

[illegible]



(47). Statement showing the working of the remission system in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.  
Form to be used by Inspectors-General.

1	2	3	4				5				6				7	8
Serial number.	Jails.	Number released during the year who came under the remission system but failed to gain remission.	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission.				Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year.				Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 4.				Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year.	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 4.
			Sentenced to				Sentenced to				Sentenced to					
			One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.	One year.	Not exceeding 2 years.	Not exceeding 5 years.	Over 5 years.		
1	Mercara Jail.	...	2	8	2	4	37	104	119	260	34	61	111	225	...	...

(48). Statement showing the employment of convicts as prison officers in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial No.	Jails.	Average number of convicts.		Average number employed as prison officers.		Ratio per cent. of column 4 to column 3.		Total number employed as prison officers.		Number of reductions or other punishments.	
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	Mercara Jail	...	...	40.96	1.83	1.68	...	3.58	...	4	...

(49). Statement showing the escapes and re-captures of convicts in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4			5			6			7		
Serial number.	Jails.	Remaining uncaptured on the 31st December 1913 of those who escaped during the previous ten years.	Escaped during the year.			Re-captured during the year.			Remained uncaptured.			Unexpired portion of sentence of those who escaped during the year.		
			A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C	A	B	C
			From inside the jail.	From outside the jail.	Total.	Of those who escaped in previous ten years.	Of those who escaped during the year.	Total.	Of previous years.	Of the year.	Total.	Under one year.	Above one and under seven years.	Above seven years.
1	Mercara Jail	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
2	Taluk Lock-ups	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...

The convict who escaped in 1902 and who has not been re-captured is excluded from column 3 of the statement.

(50). Statement showing the scales of diet in force in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Diet scale of labouring prisoners.	Diet scale of non-labouring prisoners.	Punishment diet scale.	Note of any change effected in diet scales during the year.
1	2	3	4
Mercara Jail	...	Detailed statements of all diets are printed in Statements Nos. 51-53.	Nil.

(51).

Diet scale for all classes of native convicts in use in the Mercara Jail.

Articles.	1 For men sentenced to rigorous imprisonment.							2 Simple, women and under-trial.							3 Juvenile prisoners.						
	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.
Rice	26	12	26	12	26	12	26	26	12	26	12	26	12	26	26	12	26	12	26	12	26
Meat	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	4	2	4	2	4	2	4
Dhal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat (with bone)	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
Curds	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...	8	...	8	...	8	...
Gingelly oil	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...
Ghee	3	4	3	4	3	4	3	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
Tamarind	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Salt	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Curry powder	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Onions	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Garlic	10	16	16	16	16	16	16	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	64	64	64	64	64	64	64
Vegetables	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Firewood	1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.							1½ to 2 lbs. daily.						

Note—1. Men who do not eat meat to get 1 oz. of dhal and 18 drams of ghee on meat days.

2. Two drams of salt to be issued powdered and eaten when sprinkled over the food.

(52).

Diet scale for European and Barmanian prisoners in use in the Mercara Jail.

Articles.	1							2							3						
	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Bread	...	...	16	16	16	16	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat	...	...	10	10	10	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice	...	...	8	8	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable	...	...	10	10	10	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onions	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Curry powder	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepper	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dal	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat flour	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ghee	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamarind	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lime pickle	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Milk	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Firewood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

A quarter of a pint daily.  
Two pounds daily.Medium labouring diet—  
12 oz. bread.  
8 " meat.  
8 " vegetables.  
Other ingredients are the same.  
Non-labouring, under-trial diet—  
12 oz. bread.  
6 " meat.  
8 " vegetables.  
Other ingredients are the same.  
For female—  
Full diet 12 oz. bread.  
8 " meat.  
Medium 12 " bread.  
6 " meat.

(53).

Scale for hospital diet in use in the Mercara Jail.

2		3																	
No.	Classes of diet.	Ingredients.																	
		Rice.	Ragi.	Dhal.	Meat.	Gingelly oil.	Ghee.	Tamarind.	Salt.	Curry powder without chilly.	Onions.	Garlic.	Vegetables.	Pepper.	Milk.	Curds.	Syrup.	Sugar.	Pine-wood.
		lb oz	lb oz	oz	oz	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	dr	oz	dr	soor	soor	oz	oz	lb
1	Spoon... { Porridge ... Rice ...	12	4	1	4	...	2	4	5	2	4	6	...	1	1	1	1	...	
2	Milk and rice	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	
3	Sore mouth	12	4	1	...	...	8	...	5	...	2	8	1	1	...	...	...	...	
4	Ordinary rice or ragi diet	1	4	1	4	3	4	4	8	10	5	8	6	...	...	4	...	...	
5	Malagaitam and rice.	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	8	10	4	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	
6	Barfi diet	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1 1/2 lbs. daily per sick. 10 " " during monsoon.																			

1½ lbs. daily per sick.  
10 " " during monsoon.

(5f). Statement showing sickness and mortality among prisoners of all classes in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9					
								Ratio per mille of average strength.					
								A	B	C	D		
Serial number.	Jails.	Number of persons that can be accommodated in the cells, under-trials and convicts, respectively but exclusive of hospital and observation cells.	Average daily strength.	Maximum population on any one day.	Number admitted into hospital.	Daily average number of sick.	Number of deaths in and out of hospital.	Of admissions into hospital.	Of daily average number of sick.	Of deaths from all causes except cholera.	Of deaths from all causes both in and out of hospital.		
												M	F
1	Mercara Jail	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total	M	F	Total
	Convicts...	116	10	126	46	96	142	389	43	42	86	...	...
	Under-trials	14	2	16	7	31	38	43	44	87	16	13	29
	Civil Prisoners	9	...	9	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	139	12	151	55	25	80	333	77	84	141	...	...
	Total of previous year	139	12	151	63	51	114	195	22	21	216	31	49

(55). Statement showing the admissions and deaths from the chief diseases among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

1	2	3																			
Serial number.	Jails.	A		B		C		D		E		F		G		H		I		J	
		Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fevers.		Tubercle of the lungs, tuberculosis phthisis and the mycotic due to tubercle.		Anemia and debility.		Other general diseases.		Pneumonia.		Other respiratory diseases.		Diarrhea.		Abscess, boils and ulcers of all kinds.	
		A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
1	Mercara Jail...	...	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	4	...

Continued.

4											
Ratio of admission and death per mille of average strength from—											
Cholera.		Dysentery.		Malarial fever.		Pneumonia.		Diarrhea.		All other diseases.	
A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D	A	D
...	...	122.98	...	81.98	...	...	...	20.50	20.50	163.07	20.50

(56). Statement showing the mortality among the convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913 according to the length of time passed in jail.

Serial number.	Jails.	Not exceeding 6 months in jail.			Above 6 months and not exceeding one year.			Above one year and not exceeding two years.			Above two years and not exceeding three years.			Above three years and not exceeding seven years.			Above 7 years.		
		Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.	Average number.	Deaths.	Ratio of deaths per mille of average number.
1	2	3			4			5			6			7			8		
1	Mercara Jail	10	13	2	104.55	11.91	...	7.42	...	...	5.36	...	...	5.07	...	...	...	...	...
	Previous year	23.86	2	83.82	10.85	...	...	8.00	...	...	3.70	...	...	6.85	...	...	...	...	...

(57). Statement showing the condition of the convicts discharged from the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Jails.	Number discharged during the year.	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail.	Number who had gained weight.					Number who had lost weight.					Remarks.
				a	b	c	d	Total.	a	b	c	d	Total.	
1	2	3	4	5					6					7
1	Mercara Jail	151	24	17	40	14	5	76	13	20	9	5	47	Two convicts died, one convict was produced at Tirupathur Sub-Magistrate's court for answering a charge pending against him and released subsequently, there, and another convict, who was received from Cannanore, Central Jail for answering a charge here was retransferred; weights of these were not taken.
	Previous year	130	20	31	47	9	3	90	5	9	3	1	18	

(58). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the  
excluding the cost of building new jails

1	2	3				4			
Serial number.	Jails.	Daily average number of prisoners.				Establishment.			
						A	B	C	D
		Convicts.	Under-trial.	Civil.	Total.	Perma-nent.	Tempo-rary.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
1	Mercara Jail ...	48.79	8.24	1.38	58.41	Rs. 5,833	Rs. 120	Rs. 5,953	Rs. 101.92
2	Taluk Lock-ups ...	0.93	4.76	...	5.69	36	...	36	6.33

Continued.

7		8					9			
Clothing and bed-ding of prisoners.		Sanitation charges.					Charges for moving prisoners.			
A	B	A	B	C	D	E	A	B	C	D
Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners	Charges for conser-vancy, cleansing, and purifying.	Charges for water supply.	Extraordi-nary charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Transfer charges and road subsis-tence of convicts.	Transpor-tation charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 262	Rs. 4.59	Rs. 58	Rs. 54	...	Rs. 112	Rs. 1.92	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

12							
Contingencies.							
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Rents, rates and taxes.	Service postage.	Telegrams and telephone charges.	Current office expenses (including country stationery).	Office furniture.	Charges for registers and stationery (Stationery department charges).	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 130	Rs. 23	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	...	...	Rs. 153	Rs. 2.62
...	.	...	...	...	...	20	4.20

Note.—The expenditure is shown in this statement in rupees and decimals of a rupee.

prisoners in the jails and subsidiary jails of Coorg during the year 1913  
and of additions, alterations and repairs.

5						6						
Dieting charges.						Hospital charges.						
A	B	C	D	E	F	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
Rations.	Miscellaneous dieting charges.	Garden and agricultural expenses.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength excluding civil prisoners.	Sick diet and extras for patients.	Extras or special diet for weakly prisoners not in hospital.	Medicines, hospital bedding, clothing, &c.	Proportion of dairy expenses.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Cost per head of average number sick.
Rs. 3,981	Rs. 34	...	...	Rs. 3,965	Rs. 69.62	Rs. 28	...	Rs. 388	...	Rs. 416	Rs. 7.12	Rs. 371.77
335	...	...	...	335	58.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

10								11	
Charges for other miscellaneous services and supplies.								Travelling allowances.	
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	A	B
For lighting.	Disciplinary charges.	Annual expenses for uniform and accoutrements of wardens.	Money payments as reward for re-captures and services.	Execution charges.	Other miscellaneous charges.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.
Rs. 208	Rs. 84	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 21	Rs. 308	Rs. 5.27	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Continued.

13												14	
Extraordinary charges for live-stock and tools and plant likely to last for 3 years and upwards.												Grand total of expenditure.	Total cost per head of average strength.
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L		
Conse- rvancy and water- supply dead- stock.	Dietary dead- stock.	Hospital dead- stock.	Garden and agricul- tural plant.	Light- ing dead- stock.	Discipli- nary dead- stock.	Arms and accou- tre- ments (original cost).	Dairy, live- stock and plant (exclu- ding main- tenance).	Draught cattle (exclu- ding keep, which goes under 10 F).	Other mis- cella- neous dead- stock.	Total cost.	Cost per head of average strength.	Rs. 11,169	Rs. 191.22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	68.72

(59). Statement showing the expenditure in guarding and maintaining the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the years 1910-1913 excluding the cost of building new jails, and of additions, alterations and repairs.

Serial number.	Jail.	Class of expenditure.	Cost per head of average strength in the year.			
			1910	1911	1912	1913
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mercara	(a) Establishment	Rs. 78.51	Rs. 67.90	Rs. 82.91	Rs. 101.92
		(b) Dieting charges	72.85	53.02	58.88	60.52
		(c) Hospital charges	0.32	2.81	0.74	7.12
		(d) Clothing and bedding	1.71	3.45	2.33	4.50
		(e) Sanitation	1.70	1.28	1.67	1.92
		(f) Charges for moving prisoners	...	...	...	...
		(g) Miscellaneous	11.20	4.79	14.48	5.27
		(h) Travelling allowance	...	...	...	...
		(i) Contingencies	2.18	2.05	2.13	2.62
		(j) Extraordinary charges	...	...	1.58	...
Total Expenditure			166.96	133.68	163.78	191.22

Note.—The average cost per head under item (b) is arrived at after excluding civil prisoners, whereas the average total expenditure includes that class.

(60). Statement showing the employment of convicts in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number not sentenced to labour.	Average number under sentence of labour on working days.	Average number sick.	Average number convalescent and infirm.	Average number not employed for other reasons.	Average number employed on working days.														Ratio per cent. of those employed on working days as				
							A	On prison duties.					On jail buildings.				K	L							
								B	C	D	E	F	Additions and alterations.		New jails.			Public Works, D—J. Circular No. 19-1290, dated 12th September 1884.	Public Works (vide H. D—J. Circular No. 19-1290, dated 12th September 1884).						
													G	H	I	J			Number of prisoners hired out to municipalities, private individuals or departments other than the P. W. Department.	Prison officers.					Prison servants.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8														9	10			
1	Mercara Jail	0.10	48.69	0.98	0.18	0.16	1.68	9.88	3.33	3.58	10.65	...	..	..	..	4.79	11.93	...	1.53	3.45	20.29	9.84			
	Previous year ..	1.23	52.03	0.63	..	0.09	0.95	2.77	10.00	3.77	5.41	6.87	0.55	..	...	7.64	9.88	..	3.47	5.32	19.22	14.68			

\* One male convict was under sentence of death for 67 days during which period he was placed in condemned cell without any kind of work.

(61). Statement showing the net cash earnings of convicts sentenced to labour in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Average number sentenced to labour.	Average number employed on jail manufactures.	Cash balance on manufacturing account in hand on the 1st January 1913.	Cash drawn on manufacturing account during the year.	Total.	Paid into treasury on manufacturing account.	Cash balance in hand on manufacturing account on the 31st December 1913.	Total.	Cash earnings (being total of column 10 less total of column 7).	Average earning per head calculated on column 3.	Average earning per head calculated on column 4.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Mercara Jail ...	18.69	18.23	Rs. ...	Rs. 796	Rs. 796	Rs. 2,452	Rs. ...	Rs. 2,452	Rs. 1,656	Rs. 34.01	Rs. 90.74	
	Previous year ...	52.03	20.09	...	1,822	1,822	2,868	...	2,868	1,016	20.10	40.83	

Note.—For the purposes of this Statement the heading “jail manufactures” is construed as including employment under the P. W. D. or private individuals as shown in cols. 8L and 9 of Statement No. 60.

(62). Statement showing the net cost of the prisoners in the Mercara Jail during the year 1913.

Serial number.	Name of jail.	Total cost of maintenance (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Average cost of maintenance per head (column 14, Statement No. 58).	Total cash earnings (column 11 of Statement No. 61).	Average cash earnings per head or average strength.	Net cost to Government (column 3 minus column 5).	Average net cost per head of average strength (column 4 minus column 6).	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mercara Jail ...	Rs. 11,160	Rs. 101.22	Rs. 1,656	Rs. 28.35	Rs. 9,513	Rs. 162.87	
	Previous year ...	10,906	163.78	1,046	15.71	9,860	118.07	





(64). Statement showing the number and value of suits instituted in the civil courts during the year 1913.

Class of Courts.	Number of suits instituted in the different courts.											Remarks.
	Not exceeding.										Of which the value cannot be estimated in money.	
	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5,000.	Rs. 10,000.	Exceeding Rs. 10,000.	8	9		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Munsiffs' Courts	1	97	141	361	27	...	...	...	7	Rs.		
Munsiffs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	217	1,341	471	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 02,413		
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,566		
Subordinate Judge's Court	...	...	...	2	2	22	2	1	...	72,066		
District Judge's Court,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Total ..	218	1,428	612	363	29	22	2	1	7	2,47,045		
Total of previous year ..	221	1,456	559	380	16	12	..	2	5	2,43,961		

(65). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil suits

Class of Courts.	Total number of suits before the courts.	Number of			
		Transferred to courts in other provinces	Without trial.	Without	
				Compro-mised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsiffs' Courts	745	..	47	75	54
Munsifs' Courts (Small Cause Suits)	2,238	..	167	146	126
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	..	..	..	..	..
Subordinate Judge's Court	59	..	..	2	3
District Judge's Court	1	..	..	..	..
Total	3,041	..	214	223	183
Total of previous year	3,055	..	225	215	186

(66). Statement showing the general result of the trial of civil miscellaneous

Class of Courts.	Total number of cases before the courts	Number of			
		Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Without trial.	Without	
				Compro-mised.	Decreed on confession.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Munsifs' Courts	565	..	123	82	45
First Assistant Commissioner's Court	..	..	..	..	..
Subordinate Judge's Court	36	..	..	..	..
District Judge's Court	54	..	32	..	..
Total	615	..	155	82	45
Total of previous year	700	..	194	32	50

(67). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Total number of appeals before the courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule II, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	43	..	..	..	..	..
District Judge's Court	2	..	1	..	..	..
Total	45	..	1	..	..	..
Judicial Commissioner's Court.	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Appeals from original decrees	5	..	..	1	..	..
{ Appeals from appellate decrees	13	2	..	1	..	..
Total	18	2	..	2	..	..
Grand Total	63	2	1	2	..	..
Grand Total of previous year	58	4	..	1	..	..

(68). Statement showing the business of the civil appellate

Class of Courts.	Miscellaneous cases, before appellate courts.	Decisions confirmed, Rule II, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Transferred to courts in other provinces.	Dismissed for default, or otherwise not prosecuted.	Heard	
					Confirmed.	Modified.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Subordinate Judge's Court	5	..	..	..	..	..
District Judge's Court	4	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9	..	..	..	..	..
Judicial Commissioner's Court.	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Appeals from original orders	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Appeals from appellate orders	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total	9	..	..	..	..	..
Grand Total of previous year	14	1	..	..	..	..

PROTECTION.]

in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1913.

suits disposed of.										Remarks.
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.		Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of suits.		
Decreed <i>ex-parte</i> .	Dismissed <i>ex-parte</i> .	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff for whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
255	10	...	...	166	36	110	25	137	45	
1,062	125	...	...	380	50	182	26	127	28	
2	2	...	...	15	1	14	5	145	33	
..	..	...	...	1	...	...	..	217	..	
1,320	137	...	...	562	87	306	66	...	...	
1,278	107	1	...	505	110	359	67	..	...	

cases in the courts of original jurisdiction during the year 1913.

cases disposed of.										Remarks,
contest.		On reference to arbitration.		With contest.		Pending at the close of the year.	Number of cases pending more than three months at the close of the year.	Average duration of cases.		
Decreed <i>ex-parte</i> .	Dismissed <i>ex-parte</i> .	For plaintiff.	For defendant.	Judgment for plaintiff for whole or in part.	Judgment for defendant.			Contested.	Uncontested.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
89	63	...	...	95	68	50	9	113	31	
...	...	...	...	12	9	...	...	41	...	
...	...	...	...	8	9	...	...	12	17	
80	66	...	...	115	86	67	10	...	...	
82	105	...	...	103	75	69	5	...	...	

courts during the year 1913—Regular appeals.

ex-parte.											Contested.					Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C.P.C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.															
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18										
...	...	30	3	4	1	5	...	64	...											
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...											
...	...	31	3	4	1	5	...	...	...											
...	...	3	2	...	...	4	...	90	...											
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	126	...											
...	...	3	2	...	...	9	...	...	...											
...	...	34	5	4	1	14	...	...	...											
...	...	33	3	1	1	15	...	...	...											

courts during the year 1913—Miscellaneous appeals.

Cases during the year 1915											
ex-parte.		Contested.					Pending.	Of these, pending more than three months.	Average duration of appeals.	Objections under Rule 22, O. 41, Schedule I, C. P. C.	Remarks.
Reversed.	Remanded.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	20	..		
..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	13	..		
..	..	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
..	..	5	1	1	1	1	..	..	..		
..	..	9	1	1	1	1	..	..	..		



(70). Statement showing the number and result of applications and proceedings under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907, III of 1907, during the year 1913..

Class of Courts.	Applications for a declaration of insolvency.										Amount of creditors' claims dealt with during the year.				Gross amount of insol- vents' assets realised and disbursed.		Remarks.
	Total number for hearing	Transferred to another province, withdrawn, &c.	Granted.		Rejected.				Pending at the close of the year.	Number of insolvents discharged during the year.	Number of insolvents' estates in the hands of receivers in which proceedings were finally closed during the year.	Admitted.	Satisfied.	Reimbursed during the year.	Disbursed during the year.		
			A receiver being appointed.	A receiver not being appointed.	Penal proceedings not being taken.	Sentence of im- prisonment being passed.	Application being sent to the magis- trate to be dealt with										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Munsiff's Court, Mercara	16	13	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Do, Virajendrapet	7	5	"	1	1	"	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Subordinate Judge's Court	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Total	25	18	"	1	1	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Total of previous year	22	16	"	1	"	"	3	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

(71). Statement of instruments registered, and of the value of property transferred by registered instruments, for the year 1913.

District.	Number of registration offices.	Registrations affecting immoveable											
		Compulsory.											
		Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).		Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.		Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.		Instruments of mortgage.		Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).		Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	
		No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Value of annual rents.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
					Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Coorg ...	7	16	17,512	440	2,61,648	195	8,530	1498	3,24,395	193	97,964	...	...
Total of previous year	7	9	7,805	437	2,49,818	210	9,498	1440	3,07,860	169	94,709	1	...

Continued.

property, Book I—Continued.

Compulsory—Continued.				Optional.													
Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual leases).	Premium or fine paid on leases.	Total of compulsory registrations.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value of less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) & (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.								
No.	Value of annual rents.	Amount.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	No	Aggregate value.	
15	16	...	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
98	Rs. 13,650	..	2440	Rs. 7,22,999	..	..	..	..	18	Rs. 737	...	...	...	...	...	110	
79	10,338	...	2371	6,74,088	...	...	...	...	23	1,151	...	...	7	...	...	...	

Continued.

Registrations affecting immoveable property, Book I—Continued.		Registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.										Number of written authorities to adopt registered, other than those conferred by wills, Book III.	Number of wills registered, Book III.
Optional—Continued.		Compulsory.											
Total of optional registrations relating to immoveable property.		Instruments of gift of moveable property, section 123, clause (2), of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of sale, &c., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total of registrations in Book IV.							
No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.	No.	Aggregate value.		
33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	15	46
19	Rs. 847	2	Rs. 945	272	Rs. 20,397	69	Rs. 18,621	120	Rs. 30,545	463	Rs. 70,508	9	2
21	1,151			299	18,081	66	19,357	154	48,387	519	83,775	9	...

(72). Statement of income, namely, fees realized on registrations and all other receipts, for the year 1913.

District	Fees on registrations affecting							
	Compulsory.							
	Instruments of gift, section 17, clause (a).	Instruments of sale or exchange of the value of Rs. 100 and upwards.	Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100, sections 54 and 118 of the Transfer of Property Act.	Instruments of mortgage.	Other instruments registered under section 17, clauses (b) and (c).	Instruments of perpetual lease, section 17, clause (d).	Instruments of lease (other than of perpetual lease).	Total fees on compulsory registrations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg	Rs. 68	Rs. 1,425	Rs. 125	Rs. 1,707	Rs. 665	Rs. .	Rs. 157	Rs. 4,147
Total of previous year.	17	1,442	112	1,652	577	4	126	3,960

Continued.

Immovable property, Book I—continued.

Optional.								Total fees on registrations affecting immovable property.
Instruments of sale or exchange of value less than Rs. 100.	Instruments of mortgage.	Instruments of lease.	Other instruments registered under section 18, clauses (a) and (b).	Awards, section 17, clause (i).	Miscellaneous registrations other than certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Certified copies of decrees and orders of court.	Total fees on optional registrations.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
...	...	Rs. 13	...	...	...	Rs. 2	Rs. 15	Rs. 4,162
..	...	19	...	3	...	..	22	3,982

Continued.

Fees on registrations affecting moveable property, Book IV.							
Compulsory.	Instruments of sale, etc., of moveable property, section 18, clause (d).	Obligations for the payment of money, section 18, clause (f).	All other documents registered under section 18, clause (f).	Total fees on registrations affecting moveable property.	Fees on registration of wills in Book III.	Fees on registration of written authorities to adopt other than those conferred by will, Book III.	Total of fees on all registrations.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Rs. 3	Rs. 193	Rs. 74	Rs. 116	Rs. 386	Rs. 34	Rs. 10	Rs. 4,592
...	211	81	165	457	29	..	4,468

Continued.

Receipts other than fees on registrations.							Total income.
Fines under sections 24 and 34.	Fees on commissions issued, sections 33 and 38.	Fees on visits paid, sections 31, 32 and 38.	Fees for inspection of Books I and II, and the indexes to Book I, section 57.	Copying fees credited to Government.	All other receipts.	Total receipts.	
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Rs. 3	...	Rs. 190	Rs. 166	Rs. 156	Rs. 137	Rs. 652	Rs. 5,244
97	10	120	200	190	262	879	5,317



(73). Statement of expenditure on registration for the year 1913.

District.	Fixed salaries of registering officers.	Percentage paid to registering officers.	Cost of establishments.			Other items of expenditure.	Total expenditure.
			Permanent.	Temporary.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg ... ..	Rs. 3,156	Rs. ...	Rs. 542	...	Rs. 542	Rs. 216	Rs. 3,914
Total of previous year ...	3,059	- -	682	...	682	125	3,866

(74). Statement of principal operations other than registrations in Books I, III and IV for the year 1913.

District.	Covers containing wills deposited, section 42.	Covers containing wills withdrawn, section 44.	Covers containing wills opened, section 45.	Wills removed to courts under section 259 of the Indian Succession Act, copy being kept in Book III under section 46.	Powers of attorney authenticated.	Registrations under section 24.	Registrations under section 34.	Refusals to register, sections 72 and 76.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ... ..	...	...	1	...	26	1	1	6
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	26	2	3	5

Continued.

Appeals against such refusals (Sec. 72), and applications under section 73 regarding such refusals.		Registration ordered by civil court, section 77.	Prosecutions, section 83.	Number of orders and certificates filed in Book No. I, under section 89 of the Registration Act.				Searches or applications for copies.
Registration ordered.	Registration refused.			Under Land Improvement Loans Act.	Under Agriculturists' Loans Act.	Under section 316, Code of Civil Procedure.	Granted by revenue officers.	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	...	...	...	114	371	42	1	88
...	...	...	...	74	192	29	...	230

(75) Statement showing the constitution of the District Board in Coorg  
for the year 1913-1914.

Serial No. of Board	Name of Board.	Act under which constituted.	Area in square miles.	Population within the area.	Number of members on the Board.			
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board	Regulation No. VI of 1900.	1,582	174,976	7	10	2	19

Continued.

Number of members on the Board—cont.				Number of meetings held.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.
Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Natives.				
12	7	7	12	4	75.00	78.00	76.00

(76) Statement showing the income of the District Board in Coorg  
for the year 1913-1914.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	I.—Land Revenue.	VI.—Provincial Rates.	XII.—Interest.	XVII.—Police.	XIX.—Education.			
			Mohatarfa paid by non-agriculturists.	Local rates.	Interest on investments.	Receipts under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871.	School fees.	Contribution.		Total.
							Primary schools.	From Government.	Other contributions.	
1	Coorg District Board	Rs. 62,022	Rs. 5,305	Rs. 30,916	Rs. 349	Rs. 3,643	Rs. 3,285	Rs. 7,668	Rs. 291	Rs. 11,214
	Previous year	Rs. 27,302	Rs. 4,835	Rs. 31,234	Rs. 349	Rs. 3,453	Rs. 3,270	Rs. 20,500	Rs. 110	Rs. 30,880

Continued.

XX.—Medical.						XXV.—Miscellaneous.			
Hospitals and dispensary receipts.	Medicines sold by Civil Surgeon.	Contribution.		Miscellaneous.	Total.	Market fees.	Sale of manure.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
		From Government.	Other contributions.						
Rs. 1,840	Rs. 169	Rs. 2,153	Rs. 180	Rs. 188	Rs. 4,580	Rs. 4,234	Rs. 245	Rs. 9	Rs. 4,488
1,670	237	...	180	65	2,152	4,108	211	41	4,450

Continued.

XXXII.—Civil Works.							Total income excluding opening balance.	Total income including opening balance.	Incidence of taxation per head of popu- lation	Incidence of income (excluding balance) per head of popu- lation.
In charge of Civil Officers.					Contribution.					
Tolls on ferries.	Tolls on roads.	Staging- bungalow fees.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.	From Govern- ment.	Other contri- butions.				
Rs. 1,526	Rs. 22,425	Rs. 776	Rs. 1,018	Rs. 25,805	Rs. 7,000	Rs ..	Rs. 93,280	Rs. 1,45,302	Rs. A. P. 0 3 4	Rs. A. P. 0 8 6
1,152	15,222	485	545	17,404	7,000	...	1,10,767	1,38,059	0 3 3	0 10 2

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(77) Statement showing the expenditure of the District Board in Coorg  
for the year 1913-1914.

Serial No. of Board.	Name of Board.	Closing balance of last year.	Total income during the year.	I.—Refunds and drawbacks.			18.—Administration.			
				Local rate refunds.	Other Revenue refunds.	Total.	General establishment of Local Funds.			
							Office establishment.	Office contingencies (stationery locally purchased).	Travelling allowance to Board members.	Total.
1	Coorg District Board ...	Rs. 52,022	Rs. 93,280	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,193	Rs. 266	Rs. 460	Rs. 1,919
	Previous year ...	27,302	1,10,757	...	16	16	1,135	355	524	2,014

Continued.

20.—Police.				22.—Education.				24.—Medical.					
Cattle-pound charges.				Maintenance and management.	Grants-in-aid.	Scholarships.	Total.	General medical establishment.	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Sanitation and vaccination.	Contribution		Total.
Establishment	Contingencies.	Re-funds.	Total.								Primary schools.	To Government.	
Rs 1,399	Rs 4	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,403	Rs. 27,096	Rs. 300	Rs. 212	Rs. 27,608	Rs. 237	Rs 11,005	Rs. 1,256	Rs. 500	Rs. ...	Rs. 12,998
1,486	13	..	1,499	18,514	318	128	18,760	565	8,386	1,022	500	500	10,973

Continued.

29.—Superannuation allowances and pensions.		32.—Miscellaneous.					45.—Civil Works.					
Pensions.	Rewards for the destruction of dogs.	Other petty establishment and charges (conservancy).	Contingencies.	Contribution.		Total.	In Charge of Civil Officers.					
				To Government.	Other contribution		Original works.	Repairs.	Miscellaneous public improvements	Staging bungalows and serai establishment charges	Refunds	Total.
Rs. 225	Rs. ...	Rs. 1,085	Rs. 276	Rs. ...	Rs. ..	Rs. 1,311	Rs. 1,661	Rs. 41	Rs. 4,208	Rs. 1,490	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,400
226	...	980	192	...	...	1,172	1,949	676	3,070	1,516	...	7,217

Continued.

45.—Civil Works—Continued.										Balance.		
Buildings.		Communications.		Water-supply and water works.	Other works of improvement.	Establishment and contingencies appertaining to Public Works.	Tools and plant.	Total.	Total expenditure.	Deposit.	Actual balance.	Total.
Original works.	Repairs.	Original works.	Repairs.									
Rs. 12,300	Rs. 1,034	Rs. 13,586	Rs. 13,032	Rs. 447	Rs. 1,239	Rs. 10,653	Rs. 743	Rs. 62,164	Rs. 1,15,028	Rs. 10,000	Rs. 30,274	Rs. 40,274
4,213	515	14,081	13,411	1,762	1,027	7,770	507	44,166	86,037	10,000	52,022	62,022

N.B.—Those headings under which there are no entries to record have been designedly omitted from this statement.

(78). Statement showing the constitution of the municipal committees during the year 1913-1914.

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Act under which con- stituted.	Population within municipal limits.	Number of members of committee.								Number of meetings held.	Number of meetings proved abortive for want of quorum or adjourned.	Average percentage of officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of non-officials present at each meeting.	Average percentage of all members present at each meeting.	Remarks.
					Ex-officio.	Nominated.	Elected.	Total.	Officials.	Non-officials.	Europeans.	Natives.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Coorg.	1	Mercara	...	6,276	4	3	8	15	4	11	3	12	12	...	6.25	5.11	5.41	
	2	Virajendrapet	...	3,712	4	10	..	14	5	9	3	11	9	..	3.3	5.3	8.7	
	3	Fraserpet	...	1,181	3	5	..	8	3	5	..	8	4	3	6.32	16.25	13.28	
	4	Somwarpet	...	2,203	3	4	..	7	3	4	1	6	5	3	17.82	14.00	15.43	
	5	Kodupet	...	794	3	3	..	6	3	3	..	6	4	2	14.57	12.50	13.54	
			Total ...	14,150	17	25	8	50	18	32	7	43	34	7	..	..	..	

## Statement showing the income of the municipalities during the year 1913-1914.

(79).

Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Municipal rates and taxes										Realizations under special Acts.										Revenue derived from municipal property and powers apart from taxation.										Other fees.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Municipal rates and taxes										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.										From hackney carriages.									
			Ootrol.										Total rates and taxes.										From pounds.																			

Statement showing the expenditure of the municipalities during the year 1913-1914.

(80).		Statement showing the expenditure																			
1	2	3	4			5			6												
			General administration and collection charge.			Public safety.			Public health and convenience.												
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	General administration, office establishment, inspection, honorary magistrature's establishment, etc.			Public safety.			Public health and convenience.												
			Collection of taxes including bonded warehouses (establishment), purchase of accounts, money, paper, money-boxes, requisites for offices and for the collection of tolls on roads and ferries.	Survey of land.	Refrains (other than petrol).	Pensions and gratuities.	Amusements.	Total.	Water supply.	Drainage.	Sanitation (including road cleaning and watering and latrines).	Hospitals and dispensaries.	Vaccination.	Markets and slaughter houses.	Limbs and canteens.	Agriculture, public gardens and experimental cultivation.	Arboreal plantations.	Buildings.	Bonds.	Miscellaneous works.	Total.
1 Mercara	Rs. 1,401	1,401	240	60	78	800	42	1,771	710	163	1,069	404	62	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510
2 Vijayendrapet	Rs. 664	664	330	41	11	11	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136
3 Prasarpot Kodhadra	Rs. 80	80	80	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
4 Somwarpet	Rs. 54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
5 Kodhadra	Rs. 30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Total	Rs. 2,065	2,065	714	172	584	1,022	3,555	3,555	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467
Total of previous year.	Rs. 1,823	1,823	789	172	584	1,022	3,555	3,555	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467	1,467
(Continued)																					
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	7			8			9												
			Public instruction.			Contributions.			Miscellaneous.												
Name of district.	Serial number of municipality.	Name of municipality.	Public instruction.			Contributions.			Miscellaneous.												
			Schools and colleges.	Contributions and grant in aid.	Libraries, museums, menageries, etc.	Total.	For general purposes.	For medical purposes.	Interest on loans.	Actual cost of work done for private individuals.	Printing and binding charges.	Stationery charges.	Revenue and postage (stamp, etc.).	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.	Prizes for office work.
1 Mercara	Rs. 1,791	360	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151	2,151
2 Vijayendrapet	Rs. 1,538	320	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703	1,703
3 Prasarpot Kodhadra	Rs. 192	216	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192
4 Somwarpet	Rs. 216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216
5 Kodhadra	Rs. 3,572	606	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238	4,238
Total	Rs. 3,719	708	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428
Total of previous year	Rs. 3,719	708	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428	4,428



---

## IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

---





IV.—PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

(81). Total area under crops for the year 1913-1914.

English or Vernacular names.					Acres.	
Cereals and Pulses.	1. Rice ..	...	...	...	82,500	Note.—This is Form A-3 of the tables of agricultural statistics.
	2. Wheat ..	...	...	...	...	
	3. Barley ..	...	...	...	...	
	4. Cholam or Jowar (millet) ..	...	...	...	...	
	5. Cambu or Bajra (millet) ..	...	...	...	...	
	6. Ragi or marau ..	...	...	...	4,224	
	7. Maize ..	...	...	...	169	
	8. Gram (pulse) ..	...	...	...	169	
	9. Other food-grains including pulses ..	...	...	...	1,178*	
Total ..				88,071		
Oilseeds.	10. Linseed ..	...	...	...	...	* The details are— <div>Acres. Ruhil .. 57 Tadagan .. 36 Uddu .. 31 Horse gram .. 1,060 Total .. 1,175</div>
	11. Sesamum, til or gingelly ..	...	...	...	236	
	11 (a) Rapo and mustard ..	...	...	...	89	
	11 (b) Ground-nut ..	...	...	...	...	
	12. Others ..	...	...	...	14	
Total ..				339		
Sugar.	13. Condiments and spices ..	...	...	...	3,505†	† This figure includes 2,330 acres under cardamom crop.
	14. Sugarcane ..	...	...	...	...	
	15. Others ..	...	...	...	...	
Total ..				3,505		
Fibres.	16. Cotton ..	...	...	...	6	
	17. Jute ..	...	...	...	169	
	18. Others ..	...	...	...	...	
Total ..				175		
Dyes.	19. Indigo ..	...	...	...	...	
	20. Others ..	...	...	...	...	
Total ..				...		
Drugs and narcotics.	21. Opium ..	...	...	...	...	
	22. Coffee ..	...	...	...	42,076	
	23. Tea ..	...	...	...	...	
	24. Tobacco ..	...	...	...	31	
	25. Cinchona ..	...	...	...	...	
	26. Indian hemp ..	...	...	...	...	
	27. Others ..	...	...	...	237	
Total ..				42,347		
28. Fodder crops ..				...		
29. Fruits and vegetables, including root crops.				4,510		
30. Miscellaneous crops.				{ (a) Food ..	...	
				{ (b) Non-food ..	...	
Total ..				4,510		
31. Grand Total ..				189,037		
32 (31 — 32). Area cropped more than once				882†	† Double crop rice ... 529 acres. Second dry crops ... 308 "	
33. Net area cropped during the year ..				188,205		

(82). Rates of rent and produce of the principal crops during the year 1913-1914.

Principal crops.				Average rent per acre		Estimated outturn per acre.		Estimated normal yield per acre in lbs.	Estimated total produce in lbs.
				Maximum.	Minimum.	Current year.	Previous year.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Rice	...	...	...	RS. A. P. 5 0 0	RS. A. P. 0 6 0	1,200	1,520	1,600	78,938,500
Ragi	...	...	...	2 0 0	0 4 0	550	730	1,000	2,323,200
Coffee	...	...	...	2 4 0	0 4 0	196	107	224	8,246,909

(83). Prices at harvest time of the principal crops during the year 1913-1914.

Principal crops.				Harvest prices per maund of 28 lbs.		
				Current year	Previous year.	Normal.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Rice	...	...	...	RS. A. P. 1 8 0	RS. A. P. 1 4 0	RS. A. P. 0 14 0
Ragi	...	...	...	1 1 0	0 15 0	0 13 0
Coffee	...	...	...	10 0 0	12 8 0	10 0 0

## (84). Price of labour for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Wages per diem.		Cart per day	Camel per day	Donkeys per day.	Bont per day.
	Skilled.	Unskilled.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg ... .. Re	1 0 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	...	...	...

## (85). Statement of live-stock, ploughs and carts for the year 1909-1910.

	No.	Note.—This is Form A-4 of the tables of agricultural statistics prepared quinquennially. The figures were compiled for the year 1909-1910.
1. Bulls and bullocks ... ..	48,357	
2. Cows ... ..	38,590	
3. Male buffaloes ... ..	14,915	
4. Cow buffaloes ... ..	8,393	
5. Young stock (calves and buffalo calves) ... ..	39,260	
6. Sheep ... ..	281	
7. Goats ... ..	2,267	
8. Horses and ponies ... ..	314	
9. { Mules ... ..	8	
{ Donkeys ... ..	212	
10. Camels ... ..	...	
11. Ploughs ... ..	33,104	
12. Carts ... ..	510	

## (86). Statement showing the cost of the Civil Veterinary Department during the year 1913-1914.

Major heads.	Amount.				Remarks.
	Imperial.	Provincial.	Local.	Total.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Superintendence ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Veterinary Instruction ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Subordinate Establishment ... ..	2,564	...	...	2,564	
Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ..	765	...	...	765	
Breeding operations ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Prizes ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Fairs and Shows ... ..	...	...	...	...	
Total ... ..	3,329	...	...	3,329	

## (87). Statement showing number of deaths from contagious diseases amongst animals during the year 1913-1914.

Provinces.	Equines.						Bovines.							Others.	Remarks.	
	Glanders.	Anthrax.	Surra.	Dourine.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.	Rinderpest.	Foot and mouth disease.	Haemorrhagic septicaemia.	Black quarter.	Anthrax.	Other contagious diseases.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
North Coorg	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	166	11	10	98	...	202	...	These figures show what came to the notice of the veterinary assistants during tour.
South Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	201	26	22	343	20	613	...	
Total	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	367	37	38	441	20	905	...	
Coorg	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	367	37	38	441	20	905	...	These figures are according to village statistics and include those supplied by the veterinary assistants.

## (88). Statement showing results of preventive inoculation during the year 1913-1914.

Province.	Name of disease against which inoculation was carried out.	Method of inoculation followed.	Number of outbreaks in which inoculation was undertaken	Number of animals which died un inoculated in course of outbreak.			Number of animals inoculated.			Number of animals which died after inoculation.		
				Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
North Coorg ... ..	Rinderpest	Hypodermic.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Coorg ... ..	Do.	Sub-cutaneous.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—The province was quite free from rinderpest during the year 1913-1914.

Province.	Number of villages visited.	Number of veterinary assistants employed.	Castrations performed.				Treated for contagious diseases.				Treated for non-contagious diseases.				Total number of cases treated and castrations performed.	Remarks.	
			Horses.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Horses.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.	Horses.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
North Coorg	...	107	1	...	9	...	9	1	181	...	182	7	60	3	70	261	
South Coorg	...	156	2	5	90	7	102	1	1014	...	1015	86	418	63	567	1,684	
Total	...	263	3	5	99	7	111	2	1195	...	1197	93	478	66	637	1,945	

Province.	Number of veterinary dispensaries.	Number of veterinary assistants employed at dispensaries.	In-patients										Out-patients.			Total number of in and out-patients treated during the year.		
			Remain- ing on 1st April.	Admitted during the year.	Total.	Dis- charged during the year.			Balance on 31st March.	Number treated during the year.	Average daily attend- ance.							
						Equines.	Bovines.	Others.										
			Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Equines.	Bovines.	Others.	Total.
North Coorg	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	180	66	...	...	...	66 327
South Coorg	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	1209	81	...	...	...	81 1505
Total	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287	1398	147	...	...	...	147 1592

Provinces.	How occupied.	Whether paid from provincial or local funds.	Veterinary inspectors.	Veterinary assistants.	Subordinate teaching staff.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Georg	In schools and colleges In dispensaries On other work	... Imperial. ...	... ... ...	... 3 ...	... ... ...	

Province.	Property of Government.					Property of local bodies					Remarks.
	Number on 1st April.	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year	Balance remaining on 31st March.	Number on 1st April	Obtained during the year.		Casualties during the year.	Balance remaining on 31st March	
		Number.	Average price paid.				Number	Average price paid.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg.	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	

(93).

Imports for the year 1913-1914.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place from which imported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Agricultural implements ... ..	...	28,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Animals living ... ..	...	18,000	Mysore.
Apparel including haberdashery and millinery ... ..	...	11,000	Madras and Bombay.
Arms and ammunition ... ..	...	4,500	Madras and Bombay.
Books and printed matter including maps and charts. ... ..	...	3,000	Mangalore, Bangalore and Madras.
Building and engineering materials ... ..	...	18,500	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore, & Tellicherry.
Candles ... ..	...	3,500	Madras and Mangalore.
Coir manufactured ... ..	...	5,500	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Cotton ... ..	...	2,000	Mysore and Madras.
Manufactured piece-goods ... ..	...	2,12,000	Madras, Bombay, Madras, Salem & Mysore.
Drugs and other medicines ... ..	...	17,500	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Mangalore.
Earthenware ... ..	...	7,500	Mysore.
Flax manufactures including ropes ... ..	...	2,000	Madras and Calcutta.
Fruits and vegetables ... ..	...	42,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Glass and glassware ... ..	...	23,000	Madras and Bombay.
Grains ... ..	...	3,45,000	Mysore and Mangalore.
Gums and resins ... ..	...	1,600	Mysore and Madras.
Hardware and cutlery ... ..	...	21,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Leather manufacture ... ..	...	3,200	Madras, Mangalore, Mysore & Tellicherry.
Liquors ... ..	...	41,000	Madras and Mangalore.
Machines and small works ... ..	...	4,500	Madras and Bombay.
Metals ... ..	...	18,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Oils ... ..	...	3,07,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Paper and paste-boards ... ..	...	5,100	Mysore, Madras, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Provisions ... ..	...	1,74,500	Madras, Mysore, Tellicherry & Mangalore.
Salt ... ..	...	1,53,000	Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Spices ... ..	...	71,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Sugar and saccharine produce ... ..	...	1,68,000	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Silk ... ..	...	2,800	Madras and Mysore.
Tobacco ... ..	...	38,500	Madras, Mysore, Mangalore & Tellicherry.
Umbrellas ... ..	...	19,000	Madras and Bombay.
Wood and timber manufactures ... ..	...	20,500	Mysore, Madras, Cannanore and Mangalore.
Wool and woollen manufactures ... ..	...	37,500	Madras, Bombay, Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Sundries ... ..	...	2,03,000	Mysore, Mangalore and Tellicherry.
Treasuries ... ..	...	9,38,640	Madras, Bombay, Mysore and Tellicherry.
Government stores ... ..	...	42,300	Madras, Bombay and Mangalore.
Total ... ..	...	30,02,740	

(94).

Exports for the year 1913-1914.

Major head.	Quantity.	Value.	Place to which exported.
1	2	3	4
		Rs.	
Coffee ... ..	...	29,45,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Drugs ... ..	...	9,100	Mangalore and Bangalore.
Fruits ... ..	...	26,000	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Mysore.
Grain and pulse ... ..	...	3,12,000	Tellicherry and other places in Malabar.
Hides and horns ... ..	...	24,000	Mysore and Tellicherry.
Cardamoms and spices ... ..	...	19,700	Mysore, Tellicherry and Mangalore.
Minor Forest produce ... ..	...	4,220	Mysore.
Wood ... ..	...	1,78,200	Mysore, Mangalore, Malabar & Madras.
Sandalwood ... ..	...	1,40,880	Mangalore, Tellicherry and Madras.
Total ... ..	3,820	86,59,700	

(95).

Coinage for the year 1913-1914.

1		2						3	4
District.	Bullion and coins imported during the year in £.						Sovereigns imported during the year.	Remarks.	
	Gold.		Silver.		Copper.				
	State.	Private.	State.	Private.	State.	Private.			
Coorg	...	...	25,750	...	2,286	...	Rs. 15,000	There is no mint in Coorg and there are no reliable data to form even an approximate estimate of the value of coins in circulation.	

(96).

Paper currency for the year 1913-1914.

1						2	3	4						5
Notes in treasury at the beginning of the year.						Total value of notes received during the year.	Total value of notes issued during the year.	Notes in treasury at the end of the year.						Remarks.
Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.				Small notes under Rs. 50.		Notes of Rs. 50 and under Rs. 500.		Large notes of Rs. 500 and upwards.		
No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	No.	Rs.	There are no data from which to form any estimate of the amount of notes in circulation in the province.
1972	14,020	1306	1,21,100	2	1,000	9,41,090	9,37,100	2,246	17,860	1,210	1,17,750	7	5,000	

## V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.



## V.—REVENUE AND FINANCE.

(97). Account of the gross and net revenue for the year 1913-1914.

Sources of revenue.	Gross receipts.	Charges against income.					Net receipts.	Deficit.
		Refunds and draw-backs.	Charges of collection including cost of salt, opium and maintaining reproductive works.	Allowances and assignments under treaty and engagements.	Allowance of district and village officers and mandars and charitable grants.	Total.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Land revenue ...	3,50,000	269	1,00,020	3,716	24,026	1,31,031	2,25,068	...
Forest ...	1,34,114 *	53	1,74,852	...	...	1,74,965	...	40,791
Excise on spirits and drugs.	2,64,700	...	9,410	...	...	9,410	2,55,380	...
Total ...	7,48,803	322	2,00,282	3,716	24,026	3,18,316	4,31,318	40,791
Assessed taxes—Income-tax	7,667	...	...	...	...	...	7,667	...
Total ...	7,667	...	...	...	...	...	7,667	...
Stamps. { General ...	17,522	1,474	655	...	...	2,129	15,399	...
{ Court fees ...	46,433	160	354	...	...	504	44,929	...
Law and Justice. { Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Real fines ...	8,248	390	...	...	...	390	7,858	...
{ Miscellaneous ...	689	689	...	...	...	689	20	...
Interest ...	4,073	...	...	...	...	...	4,073	...
Jails ...	889	...	...	...	...	...	889	...
Registration ...	5,356	2	3,900	...	...	3,902	1,454	...
Police ...	792	...	...	...	...	...	792	...
Education ...	9,431	...	...	...	...	...	9,431	...
Medical ...	6,260	...	...	...	...	...	6,260	...
Scientific and other minor departments.	616	...	...	...	...	...	616	...
Stationery and printing ...	873	...	...	...	...	...	873	...
Miscellaneous ...	707	26	...	...	...	26	771	...
Cemetery receipts ...	87	...	...	...	...	...	87	...
Postage labels ...	41,149	...	12,990	...	...	12,990	28,159	...
Public Works. { Refunds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Real ...	21,171	...	...	...	...	...	21,171	...
Military fund ...	1,762	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	...
Electric telegraph ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1,65,154	2,711	17,899	...	...	20,610	1,44,544	...
Total Imperial ...	9,91,724	3,033	3,08,181	8,716	24,026	3,38,956	6,38,559	40,791
Local Funds.								
Coorg District Fund ...	93,280	...	4,605	...	...	4,605	88,675	...
Municipal Funds ...	47,632	584	2,005	...	...	2,610	44,083	...
School Plantation Fund ...	1,623	...	...	...	...	...	1,623	...
Total Local ...	1,42,535	584	6,670	...	...	7,254	1,35,281	...
Gross Receipts ...	10,74,239	3,617	3,14,851	8,716	24,026	3,46,210	7,68,840	40,791

\* This figure does not include Rs. 1,95,112 being forest revenue realised outside Coorg and adjusted by book transfer.





(99). Account of cash receipts and disbursements of the treasuries  
for the year 1913-1914.

Receipts.	Amount.	Disbursements.	Amount.
Cash balance of last year ... ..	Rs. 5,08,081	Expenditure as per Statements Nos. 97 and 98 ... ..	Rs. 10,93,841
Net revenue as per Statement No. 97 deducting Rs. 8,707 being sale proceeds of lands separately shown ... ..	7,10,342	Re-payment of loans, railways & interest.	14,916
Receipts on account of loans and railways ...	...	Advances ... ..	37,513
Service Funds ... ..	...	Re-payment of deposits ... ..	10,60,152
Re-payment of advances, etc. ... ..	31,186	Bills of other treasuries paid ...	13,91,495
Deposits ... ..	10,82,179	Expenditure on account of other Govts ...	9,443
Prize money ... ..	...	Remittances to State treasuries ...	2,93,040
Sale proceeds of waste lands ... ..	8,707		
Bills drawn on other treasuries ... ..	5,21,662		
Family remittances ... ..	...		
Remittances from other treasuries ... ..	10,78,000		
Add amount deducted as per Statement No. 97 ...	3,46,210		
Total ... ..	42,95,967		
Disbursements ... ..	39,03,400		
Cash balance at the end of the year ...	3,92,567	Total ... ..	39,03,400

(100).

Excise revenue and

District.	Detail of gross receipts during										
	Import- ed liquors	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at differ- ent rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits and fermented liquor.				Opium.			
	License fees.	License fees	Total.	Duty.	License fees	Rent on toddy shops.	Total.	Duty.	License fees	Gain on opium.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Coorg ...Rs.	1,680	60	60	1,55,105	50,777	46,678	2,52,560	...	776	1,583	2,359
Total of previous year ... Rs.	900	100	100	1,18,882	12,020	46,024	2,36,926	..	459	1,590	2,019

(101).

Excise charges

Name of district, circle or other division.	Detail of charges during		
	Establishments.	Supplies and services.	Contingencies.
1	2	3	4
Coorg ... .. Rs.	8,883	91	436
Total of previous year ... Rs.	7,870	...	334

(102).

Manufactories, licenses, and shops

District.	Manufacture of liquor.			Vend of					
	Number of			Number of wholesale licenses for sale of					
	Breweries.	Distilleries for the manufacture of spirit paying duty at higher rates than ordi- nary country spirits.	Country spirits distilleries.	European liquors imported or manufactured in India.		Country spirits.	Country and its ferment- ed liquor (tari &c).	Opium and its prepar- ations.	Drugs other than opium
			Central dis- tilleries pub- lic or private	Import- ed.	Manu- factured	Airack.	Toddy.	Opium.	Ganja
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Coorg.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Total of previous year.	...	...	...	...	...	4	..	...	...

net revenue for 1913-1914.

the year from

Drugs other than opium.				Fines, forfeitures and miscellaneous.			Grand total.	Total charges.	Net revenue in the year.
Ganja.				Rent of building.	Miscellaneous.	Total.			
Duty.	License fees.	Gum on ganja.	Total.	17	18	19	20	21	22
5,400	2,714	.	8,114	..	17	17	2,64,790	9,110	2,55,680
5,400	1,180	..	6,580	...	34	32	2,40,587	8,204	2,38,383

for 1913-1914.

the year.

Refunds.	Grand total charges.	Remarks.
5	6	7
...	2,110	
...	8,204	

for 1913-1914.

liquor and drugs.

Number of shops licensed to sell by retail.

European liquors imported or manufactured in India.			Country spirits.	Country for- mulated liquor (ari &c).	Opium.		Drugs other than opium.			
Imported.	Manufactured.	Total.			Raw opium.	For medicinal purposes (druggists' permits and the like).	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	Total.
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
8	1	9	27	81	3	...	5	...	...	5
8	1	9	33	88	3	...	5	...	...	5

(103).

Duty and consumption of

District.	Spirits manufactured in India paying duty at different rates from ordinary country spirits (Beer).		Country spirits issued from central distilleries, public or private.		
			Issues in Imperial gallons.		Rates of duty ( ) per proof gallon.
	Issues strength of ( ) degrees, Imperial gallon.	Rate of duty per Imperial gallon of, ( ) London proof.	At strength of 30 degrees under proof.	Equivalent at London proof.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Coorg ...	935	...	39,770	27,839	Rs. A. P. 5 10 0
Total of previous year ...	802	...	37,847	20,403	5 10 0

(104).

Incidence of consumption

District.	Population.				Number of persons per retail shop for sale of			
					Liquors.		Drugs.	
	Hindus.	Coorgs.	Christians and others.	Total.	Country spirits column 14 of Statement 102.	Country fermented liquors column 15 of Statement 102.	Opium column 16 of Statement 102.	Other drugs column 21 of Statement 102.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Coorg ...	105,036	33,886	36,054	174,976	6,480	2,160	58,325	34,995
Total of previous year ...	105,036	33,886	36,054	174,976	5,802	1,988	58,325	34,995

(105).

Statement of demand, collection and

Head of revenue,				Demand of year.	Arrears outstanding.	Total demand,
1				2	3	4
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License fees (foreign and country liquors)	...	...	...	51,452	...	51,452
Still head duty	...	...	...	1,56,597	...	1,56,597
Rent of toddy trees	...	...	...	46,562	56	46,618
Opium license fees	...	...	...	776	...	776
Gain on opium	...	...	...	1,583	...	1,583
Duty on ganja	...	...	...	5,400	...	5,400
Ganja license fees	...	...	...	2,714	...	2,714
Gain on ganja	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	17	...	17
Beer license fees	...	...	...	60	...	60
Total				2,65,181	56	2,65,237
Total of previous year				2,45,099	781	2,45,880

spirits and drugs for 1913-1914.

Opium.			Other drugs.			Remarks.
Issues in seers from Government treasuries (or in districts where the supply is not derived entirely from treasuries amount sold by retail).	Prices per seer.		Amount sold by retail in seers.			
	Wholesale price at which opium is issued from the treasury.	Retail average price at which retail vendors sell.	Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Seers.    Tolas.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Seers/Tolas			
54        54	37 8 0 Per Madras seer.	Not fixed.	843—0	...	...	
62        38	30 0 0	45 0 0	740—60	...	...	

for 1913-1914.

Gross excise receipts per ten thousand of total population to nearest rupee.			Not excise revenue from all sources per ten thousand of total population. See column 23 of Statement 109.	Remarks.
From spirits and fermented liquors, total of columns 2, 4 & 8 of Statement 100.	From opium column 12 of Statement 100.	From drugs other than opium column 16 of Statement 100.		
10	11	12	13	14
Rs. 14,959	Rs. 139	Rs. 477	Rs. 15,938	
13,006	120	387	14,022	

Balance of excise revenue for 1913-1914.

Collections made during the year against total in column 4.			Advance collections made in previous year against current demand.	Remissions and amounts written off as irrecoverable.	Realisable balance (column 4 minus columns 7, 8 and 9).	Advance collections for coming year.	Total realisations in year (columns 7 and 11).
Current.	Arrear.	Total.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
50,760	...	50,760	692	...	...	1,697	52,457
1,55,105	...	1,55,105	556	...	936	...	1,55,105
46,582	56	46,638	...	...	...	40	46,678
776	...	776	...	...	...	...	776
1,583	...	1,583	...	...	...	...	1,583
5,400	...	5,400	...	...	...	...	5,400
2,714	...	2,714	...	...	...	...	2,714
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	17	...	...	...	...	17
60	...	60	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2,62,997	56	2,63,053	1,248	...	936	1,737	2,64,790
2,44,558	781	2,45,339	1,085	...	56	1,248	2 46,587



(109). Statement showing the abstract of receipts and charges under stamps for the year 1913-1914.

	Receipts.	Charges.				Net receipts.	Cost of general supervision.	Cost of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Depot.
		Discount and establishment for sale of stamps.	Refunds.	Other charges.	Total.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under the Stamp Act ...	17,528	655	1,474	...	2,129	15,399	...	} Not known.
Under the Court Fees Act.	45,438	354	150	...	504	44,929	...	
Total ...	62,961	1,009	1,624	...	2,633	60,328	...	...
Total of previous year ...	52,637	951	141	...	1,092	51,545	...	...

(110). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of judicial stamps for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Sale of court fee stamps.	Sale of stamps for copies.	Sale of plain paper used with court fee labels.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	41,169	...	7	4,257	45,133
Total of previous year ...	37,692	...	32	1,130	38,854

(111). Statement showing the details of receipts on account of non-judicial stamps for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Impressed stamps.	Handis or Inland Bills of exchange.	Impressed stamps as defined in section 2 (13) (a) of the Stamp Act.	Foreign Bill Stamps	Half anna and one anna unified stamps.	Share transfer stamps.	Stamps for Legal Practitioners' licenses.	Notarial stamps.	Forms for agreements and contracts chargeable with two-anna coloured impressions.	Forms for cheques or receipts.	Miscellaneous receipts.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	14,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,979	17,528
Total of previous year ...	13,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	13,783

(112). Statement showing the arrangements for the vend of stamps for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Number of Vendors.	Discount allowed to Vendors.			
		On judicial stamps.	On plain paper.	On non-judicial stamps.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Coorg ...	9	353	1	655	1,009
Total of previous year ...	9	330	1	620	951



(113). Statement showing the insufficiently stamped or unstamped instruments on which duty and penalty were levied by Civil courts and Collectors for the year 1913-1914.

District.	By Civil court under section 34 of Act II of 1899.		By Collector under sections 25, 27, 40 and 41 of Act II of 1899.	
	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.	Number of cases dealt with.	Duty and penalty realised.
1	2	3	4	5
Coorg	235	Rs. 1,310	66	Rs. 121
Total of previous year	190	1,087	25	80

(114). Statement showing the stamp prosecutions for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Number of cases instituted.	Number of persons.			Amount of fines imposed.	Amount of rewards disbursed.	Remarks.
		Brought to trial.	Convicted.	Acquitted.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Coorg	...	...	...	...	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	
Total of previous year	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(115). Statement showing the result of action taken by Collector to test valuation of estates for which applications for probate and letters of administration were put in, for the year 1913-1914.

District.	Number of cases reported to Collector.	Number of such cases in which inquiries were instituted.	Amount of court fee originally paid in cases inquired into.	Amount of deficit court fee required.	Penalty.	Remarks.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Coorg	1	1	Rs. 2,082	Rs. 2,630	Rs. 2,030	
Total of previous year	2	2	515	90	...	

(116). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by Government in the year 1913-1914.

Class	Income.		Paid by Government.					
			Salaries.		Pensions and annuities.		Total.	
			No. of assesses.	Amount of tax.	No. of assesses.	Amount of tax.	No. of assesses.	Amount of tax.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Ra. 500 but less than	Ra. 750	...	Ra. ...	...	Ra. ...	...	Ra. ...
II	750 " "	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 " "	1,250	6	139	1	25	7	164
IV	1,250 " "	1,500	2	59	...	...	2	53
V	1,500 " "	1,750	6	201	1	31	7	232
VI	1,750 " "	2,000	3	113	1	38	4	151
Total I to VI ..			17	506	3	97	20	603
VII	2,000 " "	2,500	2	117	...	...	2	117
VIII	2,500 " "	3,000	4	318	...	...	4	318
IX	3,000 " "	35,000	4	776	...	...	4	776
X	10,000 " "	20,000	2	510	...	...	2	510
XI	20,000 " "	30,000	1	540	...	...	1	540
XII	30,000 " "	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 " "	50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 " "	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total VII to XV ..			13	2,330	...	...	13	2,330
Grand Total ..			30	2,836	3	97	33	2,933
Grand Total of previous year ..			31	2,720	3	97	34	2,817

(117). Statement showing the collections of the tax under Act II of 1886 from interest on securities in the year 1913-1914.

Class.	Rate of tax.	Securities of the Government of India.		Securities of Local Authorities.		Securities of Companies.		Total.	
		Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.	Amount of securities.	Amount of tax.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I to VI	At 4 pias in the rupee	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...	Ra. ...
VII to XV	At 5 pias in the rupee	2,63,800	146	7,550	6	...	...	2,71,350	152
Total		2,63,800	146	7,550	6	...	...	2,71,350	152
Total of previous year		2,61,000	167	11,600	15	...	...	2,78,600	182

(118).

Statement showing the collections of the tax

Class.	Amount of income.		Salaries, pensions, annuities, and gratuities paid by Government.		Salaries, pensions, annuities and gratuities paid by local authorities.		Salaries, &c. paid by companies, public bodies, associations, and private employers.		Tax levied under Section 9 (1). Section 9 (2).		Profit of companies.	
			No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
I	500 but less than 750	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II	750 "	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III	1,000 "	1,250	7	164	...	...	6	132	5	132	...	...
IV	1,250 "	1,500	2	53	...	...	1	58	...	...	...	...
V	1,500 "	1,750	7	235	...	...	4	157	...	...	...	...
VI	1,750 "	2,000	4	151	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...
	Total I to VI		20	603	...	...	12	384	5	132	...	...
VII	2,000 but less than 2,500	2,500	2	117	...	...	1	51	13	624	...	...
VIII	2,500 "	5,000	4	318	...	...	12	1,092	11	1,015	...	...
IX	5,000 "	10,000	4	779	...	...	6	932	4	511	...	...
X	10,000 "	20,000	2	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI	20,000 "	30,000	1	549	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII	30,000 "	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIII	40,000 "	50,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XIV	50,000 "	1,00,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV	1,00,000 and more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total VII to XV		13	2,830	...	...	19	2,075	28	2,150	...	...
	Total I to XV		33	2,913	...	...	31	2,459	33	2,382	...	...
	Less commission		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...
	Grand Total		33	2,913	...	...	31	2,459	33	2,225	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year		34	2,817	...	...	41	3,017	36	2,300	...	...

(119).

Statement showing the original and final demands and uncollected

Part of the Act under which the income is assessed.	Original demand.		Revision by Collector.		Revision by Commissioner.		Final demand.		Pro-ceeds by Collec-tor.		Fines by magis-trates.		Arrears of pre-vious year.		Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.		Collac-tion.	
	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of petitions or objection.	Demand after disposal.	No. of assess- sees.	Amount of tax.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Amount.	Total of columns 9, 11, 13 and 14.	Tax.	Process.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
Salaries and Pensions. Chapter III S A and Part I, Schedule II.	100	Rs. 8,219	...	8,219	...	8,219	100	8,219	...	...	...	...	994	9,214	6,728	...		
Profits of Companies. Chapter III B and Part II, Schedule II	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Interest on Securities. Chapter III C and Part III, Schedule II.	...	152	...	152	...	152	...	152	...	...	...	...	...	152	152	...		
Other sources of Income. Chapter III D and Part IV, Schedule II.	114	3,856	35	3,564	...	3,564	104	3,564	15	15	...	...	...	3,579	2,971	2		
Total	214	12,227	35	11,935	...	11,935	204	11,935	15	15	...	...	994	12,944	9,854	2		
Total of previous year	210	11,610	21	11,327	...	11,327	206	11,327	32	32	...	...	1,265	12,624	10,380	39		



4

5

6

---

## VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

---



VI.—VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

(120). Return showing births, deaths and marriages among the population of any place or in any class in respect of which particulars may have been ascertained during the year 1913 and the average age at which death occurred.

Race or class.		Population of place or number of class.	Number of marriages during the year.	Number of births during the year.	Number of deaths during the year.	Average age at time of death.
I		2	3	4	5	6
Mergara	...	6,269	58	88	226	33
Virajendrapet	...	3,712	66	83	249	35
Total		9,981	124	171	475	...



(121). Statement showing the births registered

No.	District and rural circles.			Population according to census of 1911.			Number of births registered.		
				Male.	Female.	Total	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2			3			4		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk...	...	15,727	10,877	26,604	272	277	549
2		Padinalknad ,,	...	14,039	12,828	26,867	425	478	903
3		Yedenalknad.,	..	24,130	17,095	41,225	366	408	774
4		Kiggatnad ,,	...	21,711	18,056	39,767	537	499	1,036
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	...	21,672	18,841	40,513	674	593	1,267
		Total	...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,274	2,255	4,529
		Total of previous year	...	97,279	77,697	174,976	2,385	2,221	4,606

(122). Statement showing births and deaths registered

Serial number.	District and rural circles.			Area in square miles.	Average population per square mile.	Population (census of 1911).			Births.		Number of deaths registered.		
						Male.	Female.	Total.	Total number.	Birth rate per 1,000 of population	Male.	Female.	Total.
1	2			3	4	5			6		7		
1	Coorg.	Mercara Taluk	...	227	117	15,727	10,877	26,604	549	20.64	530	406	936
2		Padinalknad ,,	...	399	67	14,039	12,828	26,867	903	33.61	563	464	1,027
3		Yedenalknad ,,	..	218	189	24,130	17,095	41,225	774	18.77	655	518	1,173
4		Kiggatnad ,,	...	421	94	21,711	18,056	39,767	1,036	26.05	632	543	1,175
5		Nanjarajpatna Taluk	...	317	128	21,672	18,841	40,513	1,267	31.27	784	764	1,548
		Total	...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,529	25.88	3,164	2,695	5,859
		Total of previous year	...	1,582	111	97,279	77,697	174,976	4,606	26.32	3,541	3,172	6,713

During the year 1913.

Ratio of births per 1,000 of population.			Number of males born to every 100 females born.	Excess of births over deaths per 1,000 of population.	Excess of deaths over births per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio of births per 1,000 during previous five years.		
Male.	Female.	Total.				Male.	Female.	Total.
5			6	7	8	9		
10.22	10.41	20.63	98.19	...	14.55	10.79	10.64	21.43
15.82	18.13	33.61	88.91	...	4.62	10.93	10.85	89.78
8.88	9.90	18.77	80.71	...	0.68	10.45	9.95	20.40
18.50	12.55	20.05	107.62	...	3.50	13.11	13.03	26.14
16.64	14.64	31.27	113.66	...	6.91	14.95	13.48	28.43
18.00	12.89	25.88	100.84	...	7.00	13.61	13.09	26.70
13.63	12.60	26.32	107.20	...	12.04	13.43	12.92	26.35

During the year 1913.

Number of deaths of males to every 100 deaths of females.	Deaths per 1,000 of population from											Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 during previous five years.		
	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	All causes.			Male.	Female.	Total.
									Male.	Female.	Total.			
8	9											10		
180.54	1.35	...	...	26.73	1.28	1.13	.23	4.47	33.70	47.16	35.18	37.62	39.42	38.36
121.34	.01	...	...	28.32	1.97	.11	.37	7.30	40.10	36.17	38.23	39.35	39.85	39.59
126.45	.80	...	.21	21.81	1.26	.81	.36	3.08	27.14	30.30	28.45	23.53	24.28	23.84
110.39	.88	.48	...	23.06	1.01	...	.35	2.87	29.11	30.07	29.55	25.78	27.17	26.41
102.62	2.07	.51	...	31.10	.45	.02	.25	3.73	36.18	40.55	38.21	41.36	42.55	41.07
417.40	1.10	.23	.00	20.20	1.14	.41	.31	4.04	32.53	34.69	33.48	32.57	33.63	33.04
111.63	...	.30	.05	32.50	1.32	.43	.11	3.50	36.40	40.83	38.97	34.31	34.03	34.59

(123).

Deaths registered during

1	2	3					
No.	District.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
1	Coorg ... ..	519	389	515	593	626	759
	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population in each month.	2.97	2.22	2.91	3.88	3.58	4.84

(124).

Deaths registered according to age

No.	District.	Under 1 year.		1 year and under 5.		5 and under 10.		10 and under 15.		15 and under 20.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3		4		5		6		7	
1	Coorg	683	601	301	300	122	93	99	87	136	129
2	Population on which ratio is calculated.	2,100	2,080	7,675	7,905	9,505	9,520	10,226	9,022	10,125	8,170
	Ratio per 1,000 living.	325.24	288.94	39.61	37.95	12.84	9.77	9.68	9.64	13.43	15.79

Note.—The ratios are worked out from the census figures of 1911.

(125).

Deaths registered according to classes

1	2	3			
No.	District.	Population according to census of 1911.			
		Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
1	Coorg ... ..	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976
	Previous year ...	13,143	138,922	22,911	174,976

(126).

Deaths registered from different causes in the towns

No.	Districts and towns.	Population according to census of 1911.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Fague.	Feyers.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.					
									Suicide.		Wounding or suicide.	Snake bite or killed by wild beasts.	Rabies.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Males.	Females.	10	11	12	13
<i>A. Districts.</i>														
1	Mercara Taluk	20,535	37	...	...	636	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	4
	Padanilkand Taluk	26,867	4	...	...	761	53	...	...	...	10	...	...	10
	Yedankand "	37,513	31	...	...	832	11	...	...	...	12	...	...	12
	Kiggaband "	39,767	35	19	...	953	46	...	3	...	9	2	...	14
	Nanjaraipatna "	40,513	84	22	...	1,260	20	1	2	1	5	2	...	10
	Total	164,905	185	41	1	4,442	128	4	5	1	40	4	...	50
<i>B. Towns.</i>														
2	Mercara	6,260	5	...	...	75	30	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
	Virajendrapet	3,712	2	...	9	67	41	30	...	...	3	...	...	3
	Total	9,971	7	...	9	142	71	67	1	...	4	...	...	5
	Total for the province	174,976	192	41	10	4,584	199	71	6	1	44	4	...	55
	Total of previous year	174,976	...	53	9	5,697	231	75	1	1	12	5	...	10

each month of the year 1913.

3--Continued.						4
July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total deaths registered during the year.
541	401	372	360	387	337	5,859
3.09	2.63	2.13	2.06	2.21	1.93	33.48

during the year 1913.

20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.		40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and upwards.		Total.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
8		9		10		11		12		13	
427	459	509	330	401	239	245	198	285	259	3,164	2,695
22,782	16,642	17,231	10,716	10,250	6,694	4,722	3,993	2,713	2,955	97,279	77,697
18.78	27.56	29.54	30.80	39.41	35.70	51.83	40.59	80.02	87.65	32.53	34.69

during the year 1913.

4				5			
Number of deaths registered.				Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			
Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.	Muhammadans.	Hindus.	Other classes.	Total.
385	5,178	296	5,869	29.29	37.27	12.92	33.48
456	5,798	450	6,713	34.70	41.74	20.03	38.37

and districts during the year 1913.

All other causes.	Total deaths from all causes.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.									
		Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Respiratory diseases.	Injuries.	All other causes.	From all causes.	
										For the year.	Mean of pre-vious 5 years.
9	10	11									
35	710	1.52	...	...	31.28	.20	...	.20	1.72	34.92	36.91
196	1,027	.15	...	...	23.32	1.97	.11	.37	7.30	35.22	39.59
37	974	.83	...	.03	22.18	.20	...	.33	.99	24.63	18.29
114	1,175	.88	.48	...	23.96	1.01	...	.35	2.87	29.54	26.41
151	1,513	2.07	.54	...	31.10	.49	.02	.25	3.73	38.21	41.07
533	5,384	1.12	.25	.00	26.92	.78	.02	.30	3.23	32.63	31.00
84	226	.80	...	...	11.96	4.79	4.79	.32	13.40	36.05	43.04
90	249	.54	...	2.42	18.05	11.03	9.97	.81	24.25	67.06	79.90
174	475	.70	...	.90	14.23	7.11	6.71	.50	17.43	47.59	56.75
707	5,859	1.10	.23	.06	26.20	1.14	.41	.81	4.04	33.48	33.04
629	6,713	...	.30	.05	32.56	3.32	.43	.71	3.59	38.37	34.59

(127). Deaths registered from cholera during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5												6	7			8				
No.	District.	Circles of registration.		Villages.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.				
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from cholera were reported.																			
1	Coorg	...	...	10	7	495*	12	1	28	41	71	51	..	...	...	...	...	103	89	192	59	51	110	81

\* This figure excludes 21 villages which are uninhabited.

(128). Deaths registered from small-pox during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5												6	7		8			9				
No.	District.	Circles of registration	Villages.													Total.	Number of these deaths among children.		Total ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio of deaths per 1,000 for previous five years.				
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from small-pox were reported.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 year.	Under 1 to 10 years.	M	P	T				
1	Coorg ...	10	2	495	8	1	4	9	4	10	3	1	...	1	5	1	2	26	15	41	3	4	15	08	23	50

(129). Deaths registered from fevers during each month of the year 1913.

[illegible]

(130). Deaths registered from dysentery and diarrhoea during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5												6	7			8				
No.	District.	Circles of registration.	Villagosa.												Total.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous five years.					
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhoea were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from dysentery & diarrhoea were reported.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.		October.	November.	December.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.
1	Coorg ...	... 10	8	405	18	13	12	24	27	27	42	17	7	8	5	0	8	139	60	199	79	34	1 11	130

(131). Deaths registered from plague during each month of the year 1913.

1	2		3		4		5												6			7			8	
No.	District.		Circles of registration		Villages.																					
			Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district	Number from which deaths from plague were reported	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Total.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.			Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.			
1	Coorg	..	10	1	195	1	...	1	..	...	4	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	M. F. T.	M.	F.	T.	12			
																			6 4 10	03	02	06				

(132). Deaths registered from respiratory diseases during each month of the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8																			
No.	District.	Station of registration.	Villages.													Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population.	Mean ratio per 1,000 for previous 5 years.									
		Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from plague were reported.	Number in each district.	Number from which deaths from respiratory diseases were reported.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.			November.	December.	Total.						
																									</	

(133). Statement showing ratio of deaths from small-pox, fever, dysentery and diarrhoea per 1,000 of living population during the year 1913.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	District.	Name of circle.	Population.	Ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from fever per 1,000 living.	Ratio of deaths from dysentery and diarrhoea per 1,000 living
1	Coorg	<i>A. Municipal Towns.</i>				
		Morerna	6,269	...	11.96	4.79
		Virajendrapet	3,712	...	18.05	11.05
		<i>B. Rural circles.</i>				
		Morerna Taluk	20,335	...	31.28	20
		Padimalenad ..	26,867	...	28.32	1.97
		Yadomalenad ..	37,513	...	22.18	29
		Kigutnad ..	39,767	48	23.96	1.01
		Nanjurajputna ..	40,513	54	31.10	49

(134). Comparative statement showing the mortuary and meteorological statistics together with the prices current of the chief food-grains for 1913 and five years preceding it.

1	2	3	4				5			6	7	8	9								
District.	Popula- tion.	Total deaths.	Deaths from				Temperature in shade.			Mean humidity.	Wind.  Prevailing direction. Mean velocity (in miles)	Rainfall (in inches).	Average quantity in seers per rupee of the chief food-grains in general use in the district.								
			Cholera.	Small- pox.	Fever.	Dysentery and diarrhoea.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.				Wheat.	Barley.	Rice, best.	Rice, common.	Ragi.	Gram.	Salt.		
Coorg.	174,976	1908...	6,311	114	38	5,023	408	89.0	52.0	68.7	86	...	5.6	124.92	6.2	6.5	7.3	8.10	14.5	10.11	18.6
		1909...	5,084	99	6	4,113	187	90.0	54.0	68.9	84	...	5.6	139.17	6.0	6.2	7.3	9.4	13.1	9.7	18.2
		1910...	6,822	56	46	5,717	271	91.0	51.0	68.4	89	...	5.3	127.20	6.1	5.13	8.10	11.8	17.6	14.6	17.4
		1911...	5,695	6	297	4,555	116	90.5	51.0	68.7	88	...	5.5	130.86	6.9	6.0	7.4	9.2	13.16	14.1	18.7
		1912...	6,713	...	53	5,697	231	90.5	51.0	68.8	88	...	3.2	133.49	6.0	6.0	7.0	8.8	15.11	14.2	17.0
		1913...	5,859	121	41	4,584	109	90.0	52.5	69	2.80	...	4.4	108.99	6.0	6.0	7.0	5.8	15.0	9.0	16.8

(135).

Statement showing the number of hospitals and

Population of the province.	Hospitals and dispensaries.
1	2
174,976	I. State—Public ... .. III. Local Fund ... .. V. Private non-aided ... .. Total ... .. Total of previous year ... ..

(136).

Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients

		In-door												
Name of district.	Name of dispensary.	Of what class.	a					b	c	d	e	f	g	
			Total treated during the year.					Number cured.	Number relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	Ratio of deaths per cent to total treated.	Number of beds available	
			Men.	Women.	Children	Total.	Men.						Women.	
			Male.	Female.										
1	2	3	4											
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	I.	922	285	48	30	1,294	1100	81	4	103	7.96	42	28
	Virajondrapet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	901	125	38	14	1,078	897	57	3	121	11.22	32	24
	Apparandra Napokla Dispensary ...	III.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	Do.	275	60	4	10	289	218	30	2	39	13.49	...	6
	Mulikul Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do.	Do.	21	7	1	2	31	24	5	1	1	3.22	4	2
	Sunkiloppa Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sidapur do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fraserpet do. ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Srimangala Dispensary ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...		...	2059	477	91	65	2,692	2245	173	10	264	9.81	86	60
Total of previous year ...		..	2110	475	89	69	3,062	2632	31	5	394	12.87	86	60

dispensaries during the year 1913.

Number open on 31st Dec. 1912.	Number opened during the year.	Number closed during the year.	Number open on the last day of the year.	Remarks.
3	4	5	6	7
2	...	...	2	
6	1	...	2	
3	...	...	3	
11	1	...	12	
11	...	...	11	

treated in the state-public and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

patients.					Out-door patients.												Total number of patients treated both in-door and out-door.
h					a	b	c					d					
Daily average number.					Number treated.							Average daily attendance.					
					Total treated												
Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.	Attended personally.	Represented by friends.	Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.		Total.	
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.				Male.	Female.		
4—continued					5							6					
29.57	9.37	.83	1.32	41.09	12,268	6,817	9,286	3,294	3,217	1,838	17,585	41.79	14.96	14.29	9.21	80.25	18,879
27.26	6.06	1.68	.38	35.38	8,718	5,130	7,513	2,757	2,122	1,456	13,848	38.29	16.39	10.78	7.80	73.26	14,926
...	...	...	...	...	2,146	1,846	2,078	723	688	503	3,992	8.56	3.23	2.88	2.08	16.75	3,992
6.25	1.88	0.12	0.27	8.52	6,176	3,430	5,937	1,791	1,024	851	9,606	24.97	8.45	4.54	3.58	41.54	9,895
0.65	0.14	0.03	0.02	84	6,415	3,465	5,658	1,767	1,440	953	9,620	20.44	6.91	5.33	3.69	36.37	9,851
...	...	...	...	...	7,801	4,876	8,619	2,360	953	745	12,677	61.76	18.14	7.08	7.01	94.02	12,677
...	...	...	...	...	5,644	3,074	4,719	1,661	1,239	1,099	8,718	24.22	9.67	6.52	6.62	47.03	8,718
...	...	...	...	...	3,573	1,372	2,610	999	821	515	4,945	15.24	6.09	4.50	3.05	28.88	4,945
...	...	...	...	...	1,652	841	1,499	425	324	245	2,493	16.09	4.74	3.54	2.33	26.70	2,493
63.73	17.45	2.06	1.99	85.83	54,303	20,291	47,869	15,782	11,828	8,205	83,684	251.36	88.58	59.46	45.40	444.80	86,376
73.29	20.96	2.82	2.90	99.57	57,811	37,386	55,336	17,246	13,097	9,518	95,197	275.30	92.51	64.25	48.91	481.03	98,259



(137).

Statement showing the diseases, etc., of the in-door patients treated

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective												
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever.	Gonorrhoea.	Kala azar.	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague.	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	5	4	83	11	4	1	13	1	363	5	20	22	44
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	..	..	90	20	4	2	27	..	387	20	22	22	13
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	..	..	18	4	..	..	3	..	66	..	11	11	8
	Mukkat Ayyappa's Gomkoppal Dispensary III	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	8	..	1	1	..
	Total	5	4	195	35	8	3	41	1	824	25	53	53	65
	Total of previous year	..	..	284	66	4	3	50	2	1,025	31	172	227	70

(Continued).

District.	Class of dispensary.	Systemic												
		All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dyspepsia.	Diarrhoea.	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Gout.	Bright's disease.			
1	2	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39			
		Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	Total treated	Deaths	
Coorg	Mercara Civil Hospital I ...	66	3	3	3	9	5	28	1	1	40	6	7	3
	Virajendrapet Civil Hospital I ...	56	16	16	5	16	1	16	1	3	1	1	1	10
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital III ...	4	1	2	1	4	2	12	1	3	1	1	1	1
	Mukkat Ayyappa's Gomkoppal Dispensary III	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total	126	9	21	9	29	7	56	3	6	62	8	10	13
	Total of previous year	113	11	12	12	12	3	77	4	6	69	4	7	23

(138).

Statement showing the diseases of the out-door patients treated in the state

District.	Class of dispensary.	Infective diseases.																Other general diseases.				Systemic			
		Cholera.	Dysentery.	Enteric fever	Gonorrhoea.	Kala azar	Leprosy.	Malaria.	Plague	Pneumonia.	Pyrexia of uncertain origin.	Rheumatic fever and rheumatism	Small-pox.	Syphilis (primary and secondary)	Tubercle of the lungs	Other tubercular diseases.	All other infective diseases.	Anæmia.	Diabetes.	Scurvy.	Non-malignant.	Malignant.	All other general diseases	Diseases of the nervous system.	Diseases of the eye.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Coorg.	Mercara Civil Hospital	..	372	..	54	..	..	6,388	48	..	..	704	..	57	7	..	5	119	12	..	10	..	424	965	144
	Virajendrapet do	8	332	..	68	..	..	5,417	9	17	..	806	..	45	9	..	..	113	1	..	11	..	61	267	111
	Apparandru Napoklu Dispensary	..	54	..	3	..	..	1,154	..	9	..	230	..	..	1	..	..	55	..	..	..	..	482	59	12
	M. Ayyappa's Gomkoppal do.	2	140	..	13	..	..	3,163	..	26	..	465	..	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	267	73
	Somwarpet Civil Hospital	2	161	3	37	..	..	3,069	43	..	..	219	7	..	3	..	22	155	..	..	..	..	106	236	153
	Santikoppa Dispensary	..	171	3	38	..	..	4,645	80	115	..	926	..	40	3	..	..	272	4	..	..	..	42	278	116
	Sidapur do	10	161	..	15	..	..	3,503	4	81	..	198	..	55	10	9	7	149	..	..	3	..	42	278	116
	Fraserpet do.	26	73	..	11	..	..	1,263	..	66	10	34	..	21	4	..	..	136	3	..	..	..	403	493	110
	Srimangala do.	..	26	..	4	..	..	551	..	4	..	102	..	31	10	..	..	17	..	..	3	..	61	123	75
	Total	..	43	1,480	9	248	..	..	19,093	13	324	125	3,895	7	271	53	35	42	1,027	20	..	30	5	1,070	2,088
Total of previous year		..	1,921	1	318	..	..	43,749	..	523	208	3,665	30	312	76	45	121	1,945	11	4	22	..	3,072	2,037	1,126



(139). Return showing the diseases treated and the deaths from each class of

Names of dispensaries.				Number of each class of												
				Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Leprosy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.
<i>Merrara Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	14
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,063	9	26	...	...	...	378	349	220	1,246
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	113	9	20	...	...	...	62	18	21	562
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	5,582	...	...	...	...	...	321	331	202	1,058
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	5,695	9	20	...	...	...	383	349	223	1,560
<i>Virajendrapet Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,704	3	...	...	...	...	417	194	12	886
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	231	...	...	...	...	...	92	25	3	182
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	5,486	2	...	...	...	...	325	171	9	707
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	5,717	3	...	...	...	...	417	196	12	889
<i>Apparandra Napoklu Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	...	...	46	28	5	199
<i>Mukkati Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	7
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,287	...	...	...	...	...	145	162	20	322
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	1
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	3,298	...	...	...	...	...	141	160	20	328
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	3,307	...	...	...	...	...	148	162	20	329
<i>Somwarpet Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	8	2	...	...	...	6	11	19	5
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,288	1016	411	...	...	...	177	150	233	440
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	31	8	...	...	...	...	20	12	20	27
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	1,278	1016	413	...	...	...	163	139	232	418
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	1,309	1024	413	...	...	...	183	161	252	445
<i>Suntikoppa Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	4	...	...	...	6	5	20	7
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,654	2	111	3	...	...	187	167	48	775
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	4,707	2	115	3	...	...	183	172	68	782
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	4,707	2	115	3	...	...	183	172	68	782
<i>Sidapur Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	...	11
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,561	11	7	...	...	...	164	115	74	871
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	2,626	11	7	...	...	...	173	119	74	882
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	2,626	11	7	...	...	...	173	119	74	882
<i>Fraserpet Civil Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	881	102	18	...	...	...	70	93	157	270
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	881	102	19	...	...	...	70	93	160	270
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	881	102	19	...	...	...	70	93	160	270
<i>Srinangala Dispensary.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	928	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	928	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	928	70	...	...	...	...	45	38	82	158
<i>Grand Total of all the dispensaries.</i>																
European and East Indian patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	8	7	...	...	...	29	22	45	47
Native patients	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,955	1213	567	8	...	...	1629	1296	851	5,167
	In-door	...	...	...	...	...	384	18	20	3	...	...	178	57	14	412
	Out-door	...	...	...	...	...	25,780	1203	551	5	...	...	1451	1261	837	4,702
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	26,164	1221	574	8	...	...	1658	1318	866	5,211
<i>Grand Total of previous year.</i>				...	...	...	31,357	1379	401	9	...	...	3,293	1737	1056	6,715

disease in the public hospitals and dispensaries during the *official year* 1913-1914.

Disease.	Deaths from each disease.																																
Respiratory disease.	Phtisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Scurvy.	Rheumatism.	Veneral disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever intermittent.	Fever remittent.	Fever continued.	Fever typhoid.	Fever typhus.	Apoplexy.	Dysentery.	Diarrhoea.	Hepatitis.	Spleen disease.	Respiratory disease.	Phtisis pulmonalis.	Dropsy.	Rheumatism.	Veneral disease.	Eye disease.	Abscess and ulcers.	Wounds & accidents.	All other causes.	Total.
1665	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1687	7	66	...	730	128	178	606	774	6,552	18,792	2	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	7	5	4	326	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	1	37	108
862	39	18	...	900	161	129	417	404	5,253	15,497	...	...	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	17	5	1	424	2	9	...	...	...	3	5	1	29	112
869	39	18	...	900	161	129	417	404	5,253	15,537	...	...	1	9	1	...	...	...	...	17	5	1	424	2	9	...	...	...	3	5	1	29	112
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	1	...	...	184	1	12	132	216	1,738	3,628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
469	1	...	...	479	27	88	786	263	4,077	10,120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
483	1	...	...	183	24	89	790	236	4,151	10,233	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
485	1	...	...	483	27	89	792	239	4,154	10,267	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
613	7	12	...	310	85	155	544	547	3,827	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
635	7	15	...	317	84	160	532	573	3,777	9,761	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1631	8	46	...	906	90	110	433	229	3,965	13,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1633	8	46	...	933	104	117	507	244	4,102	13,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1634	8	46	...	933	104	117	507	244	4,102	13,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
633	4	6	...	181	39	114	437	214	3,149	8,595	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
687	4	7	...	185	39	119	448	223	3,291	8,905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
687	4	7	...	185	39	119	448	223	3,291	8,905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
522	13	17	...	74	40	84	393	193	1,946	4,936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
522	13	17	...	75	40	84	393	193	1,946	4,936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
522	13	17	...	75	40	84	393	193	1,946	4,936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,878	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
148	...	9	...	143	8	33	205	55	1,956	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
179	...	4	...	53	9	19	47	43	436	1,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6352	86	231	...	3903	587	902	1099	2090	32,452	88,651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
183	38	41	...	62	80	11	198	123	734	2,603	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6648	42	104	...	3891	516	907	3048	2010	32,154	87,205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6831	80	238	...	3956	506	921	4148	3033	32,848	80,808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7074	256	211	...	13887	655	1100	4167	2903	33,199	97,782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



## VITAL STATISTICS AND MEDICAL SERVICES.

ci

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1913.

Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.		All diseases of the respiratory system.*		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Gleets.		Bright's disease.		All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.		(General & local) Labour		Poisoning		Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.																											
20	Total treated.	21	Deaths.	22	Total treated.	23	Deaths.	24	Total treated.	25	Deaths.	26	Total treated.	27	Deaths.	28	Total treated.	29	Deaths.	30	Total treated.	31	Deaths.	32	Total treated.	33	Deaths.	34	Total treated.	35	Deaths.	36	Total treated.	37	Deaths.	38	Total treated.	39	Deaths.	40	Total treated.	41	Deaths.	42	Total treated.	43	Deaths.	44	Total treated.	45	Deaths.	46	Total treated.	47	Deaths.	48	Total treated.	49	Deaths.	50	Total treated.	51	Deaths.	52	Total treated.	53	Deaths.	54	Total treated.	55	Deaths.	56	Total treated.	57	Deaths.
Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.		All diseases of the respiratory system.*		Dyspepsia.		Diarrhœa.		Abscess of the liver.		All other diseases of the liver.		Appendicitis.		All other diseases of the digestive system.		Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.		Gleets.		Bright's disease.		All other diseases of the urinary system.		Hydrocele.		Other diseases of the generative system.		Diseases of the organs of locomotion.		Diseases of the connective tissue.		Ulcers.		Other diseases of the skin.		All other local diseases.		(General & local) Labour		Poisoning		Total number of in-door patients.		Operations.																											
20	Total treated.	21	Deaths.	22	Total treated.	23	Deaths.	24	Total treated.	25	Deaths.	26	Total treated.	27	Deaths.	28	Total treated.	29	Deaths.	30	Total treated.	31	Deaths.	32	Total treated.	33	Deaths.	34	Total treated.	35	Deaths.	36	Total treated.	37	Deaths.	38	Total treated.	39	Deaths.	40	Total treated.	41	Deaths.	42	Total treated.	43	Deaths.	44	Total treated.	45	Deaths.	46	Total treated.	47	Deaths.	48	Total treated.	49	Deaths.	50	Total treated.	51	Deaths.	52	Total treated.	53	Deaths.	54	Total treated.	55	Deaths.	56	Total treated.	57	Deaths.

\* Except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.

in the police ward of the Mercara Civil hospital during the year 1913.

Diseases of the ear.	Diseases of the nose.	Diseases of the circulatory system.	All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs.	Dysentery.	Barriera	Abscess of the liver.	All other diseases of the liver.	Appendicitis.	All other diseases of the digestive system.	Inflammation and suppuration of lymph glands.	Gastric.	Paget's disease.	All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other diseases of the reproductive system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connective tissue.	Ulcers.	(Other) diseases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries (general and local).	By opium.	By other poisons.	Total number of out-door patients.	Operations.
27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
1	...	...	6	2	..	..	2	..	21	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	22	..	20	...	...	193	...

in the private non-aided dispensaries during the year 1913.

diseases				Other general diseases.										Systemic diseases.																					
Pneumonia.		Pyæmia of malarial origin.		Rheumatic fever and rheumatism.		Small-pox.		Syphilis (primary and secondary).		Tubercle of the lungs.		Other tubercular diseases.		All other infective diseases.		Anæmia.		Diabetes.		Scirrh.		New growth.		All other general diseases.		Diseases of the nervous system.		Diseases of the eye.		Diseases of the ear.		Diseases of the nose.		Diseases of the circulatory system.	
Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.		
23	4	23	4	181	13	13	..	13	..	6	..	6	..	293	..	293	..	15	1	65	..	86	..	14	..	11	..	1	..	3	..	..	..		
25	4	25	4	103	20	20	..	20	..	1	..	1	..	162	..	162	..	35	1	70	..	37	..	37	..	15	..	1	..	5	..	..	..		
3	1	3	1	90	6	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	184	..	184	..	9	..	18	..	10	..	12	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		
9110	3	9110	3	336	75	75	1	75	1	7	..	7	..	605	..	605	..	8	..	1	..	23	..	50	..	3	..	3	..	3	..	..	..		
11321	..	11321	..	367	77	77	1	77	1	..	..	..	..	270	..	270	..	4	..	..	..	123	..	67	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..		

(Continued).

diseases—cont.								General and local.				Labour.		Total number of out-door and in-door patients.	Operations.
All other diseases of the urinary system.	Hydrocele.	Other dise- ases of the generative system.	Diseases of the organs of locomotion.	Diseases of the connec- tive tissue.	Ulcers.	Other dise- ases of the skin.	All other local diseases.	Injuries (general and local)	Poisoning.		Normal.	Abnormal.			
									By opium.	By other poisons.					
46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	
Total treated	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.	Total treated.	Deaths.
4	..	..	..	2	..	13	..	261	..	245	..	57	..	3,927	9
13	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	90	..	124	..	4	..	2,545	2
8	..	..	..	1	..	99	..	73	..	15	..	2	..	1,763	12
23	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	443	..	87	..	3	..	8,335	30
50	1	29	..	1	..	56	..	570	..	70	..	9	..	8,415	45

(143). Statement showing the number of in-door and out-door patients, according during

No.	Class of dispensary.	Europeans and Eurasians.				Hindus.			
		Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	74	85	50	50	7,263	2,361	2,268	1,239
2	Vinayendrapet do. ...	20	12	18	11	5,818	1,818	1,414	918
3	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	121	29	7	13	4,212	1,223	700	616
4	Mukkti Ayyappa's Gonikoppal Civil Dispensary.	36	43	56	19	3,031	1,221	911	695
5	Apparandru Napoldu Civil Dispensary.	...	...	...	...	1,817	664	629	476
6	Sunitikoppa Dispensary ...	182	123	40	53	3,677	914	410	408
7	Sulapur do. ...	168	60	129	31	2,972	1,113	785	819
8	Fraserpet do. ...	18	7	4	3	1,923	691	564	311
9	Samangala do. ...	1	...	...	...	1,334	395	303	228
Total ...		560	359	301	183	32,959	10,450	8,053	5,710
Total of previous year ...		515	339	214	218	37,651	11,406	9,290	6,823

(144). Statement showing the result of the surgical operations performed

CLASS.				NATURE OF OPERATIONS.			
1				2			
Abcess	...	...	...	Opened	...	...	...
Appendicitis	...	...	...	Operated	...	...	...
Aneurysm	...	...	...	Tapped	...	...	...
Boil	...	...	...	Incised	...	...	...
Bubo	...	...	...	Opened	...	...	...
Cancer Penis	...	...	...	Amputated (Partial)	...	...	...
Caries of teeth	...	...	...	Extracted	...	...	...
Cataract	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
Cellulitis	...	...	...	Opened	...	...	...
Cysts	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
Dislocation	...	...	...	Reduced	...	...	...
Endometribo	...	...	...	Cervix dilated and curetted	...	...	...
Fistula in Ano	...	...	...	Slit opened	...	...	...
Foreign body	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
Fracture	...	...	...	Set up	...	...	...
Fracture, Compound, leg	...	...	...	Amputated	...	...	...
Gum boil	...	...	...	Lanced	...	...	...
Gun shot wounds, bullets	...	...	...	Shots removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Excision	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Opened and drained	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Hemiotomy	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Operated	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Application of forceps	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Reduced	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Unreduced	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Aspirated	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Incubated	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Reduced	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Slit opened	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Catheterisation	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Opened	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Clipped	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Removed	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Sutured	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Amputated	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	Incised	...	...	...
Total ...				Total of previous year ...			

to class and sex, treated in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries the year 1913.

Muhammadans.				Others.				Total treated.
Adults.		Children.		Adults.		Children.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,214	476	387	257	1,607	657	560	331	18,879
1,230	395	372	265	1,316	657	353	276	14,923
514	151	64	68	1,305	451	188	161	9,895
1,008	360	377	188	761	152	97	53	9,851
176	49	52	23	85	10	7	4	3,092
637	280	155	61	4,113	1,013	343	223	12,677
383	83	63	46	1,256	405	262	200	8,718
283	165	120	117	382	136	124	64	4,945
61	9	6	5	103	21	15	12	2,493
5,511	1,968	1,605	1,030	10,898	3,502	1,957	1,347	86,376
7,230	2,327	1,863	1,317	12,361	3,615	1,798	1,232	93,259

in the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries during the year 1913.

Number of patients remaining from last year.	Number of operations performed during the year.			Number of patients operated on in columns 3 and 6.	Result of operations on patients.				Number of patients remaining at close.
	Principal.	Secondary.	Total.		Cured.	Relieved.	Discharged otherwise.	Died.	
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
...	337	...	337	337	331	1	...	5	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	35	...	35	35	25	...	...	...	...
...	49	...	49	49	48	1	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	597	...	597	597	597	...	...	...	...
...	3	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...
...	13	...	13	13	13	...	...	...	...
...	12	...	12	12	12	...	...	...	...
...	17	...	17	17	17	...	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	4	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	66	...	66	66	66	...	...	...	...
3	50	...	50	53	50	3	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	39	...	39	39	39	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	10	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
...	5	...	5	5	4	...	...	...	1
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	8	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...
...	32	...	32	32	32	...	...	...	...
1	40	...	40	41	39	1	1	...	...
...	11	...	11	11	11	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	3	1	...	...	...
...	5	...	5	5	5	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	3	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	7	...	7	7	5	2	...	...	...
...	4	...	4	4	4	...	...	...	...
...	10	...	10	10	7	1	...	2	...
...	12	...	12	12	11	1	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	23	...	23	23	23	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...
...	41	...	41	41	39	...	1	1	...
...	6	...	6	7	7	...	...	...	...
...	16	...	16	16	16	...	...	...	...
5	1,432	...	1,432	1,487	1,461	13	2	10	1
2	1,589	...	1,589	1,591	1,544	33	2	7	5



(145).

Statement showing the current income and expenditure

INCOME.											
District.	Name of dispensary.	Cash balance.	Government contribution.		Local funds contributions.	Municipal fund contributions.	Interest on investments.	Subscriptions.		Miscellaneous receipts (to include sale of securities).	Total receipts.
			As salary.	Otherwise.				European.	Native.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Mercara Civil Hospital ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 7,200	Rs. 2,100	Rs. 800	Rs. 2,400	Rs. 140	Rs. ..	Rs. ...	Rs. 114	Rs. 12,654
2	Virinjendrapet Civil Hospital ...	... ..	3,575	1,682	200	2,200	70	...	...	29	7,756
3	Apparandma Napoklu Civil Dispensary.	... ..	540	...	279	...	...	..	...	...	819
4	M. Ayyappa's Gonikoppal do. ...	... ..	540	...	700	...	...	97	67	15	1,419
5	Somwarpet Civil Hospital ...	... ..	540	...	1,600	...	...	484	129	268	3,021
6	Smitikoppa Dispensary ...	... ..	360	...	...	...	...	836	172	255	1,673
7	Sidlapur do ...	... ..	360	...	565	...	...	35	154	196	1,230
8	Fraserpet do ...	... ..	360	...	657	...	...	...	...	...	1,027
9	Srimangala Temporary Dispensary.	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ..	...	13,475	3,782	4,271	5,000	210	1,502	502	877	20,019
	Total of previous year ...	...	12,835	3,904	4,123	5,000	210	1,556	355	425	25,408

(146).

### Account of invested capital of the hospitals

No.	Name of dispensaries.	Balance on 1st January,
1	Mercara Civil Hospital	Rs 4,000
2	Virajendrapet do.	2,000
	Total..	6,000
	Total of previous year ...	6,000

(147).

Comparative statement showing sanitary works, such as drainage and establishments

[illegible]

of the imperial and local fund hospitals and dispensaries for the year 1913.

EXPENDITURE.										
Salaries.			Medicines.		Diet, clothing, etc.	Miscellaneous charges.	Buildings or repairs.	Investments.	Total expendi- ture.	Closing balance.
Medical officers.	Nurses.	Inferior servants.	European.	Bazaar.						
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Rs. 3,409	Rs. 2,115	Rs. 1,556	Rs. 1,810	Rs. 95	Rs. 3,026	Rs. 523	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 12,654	Rs. ...
2,122	337	1,116	2,000	24	1,895	262	...	...	7,756	...
600	...	97	56	1	...	65	...	...	819	...
510	200	476	112	1	...	90	...	...	1,419	...
760	300	949	204	3	319	456	...	...	3,021	...
720	...	488	384	1	...	80	...	...	1,673	...
641	...	423	117	1	...	48	...	...	1,230	...
610	...	277	71	1	...	58	...	...	1,047	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9,512	2,982	5,382	4,754	127	5,270	1,582	..	...	29,619	..
9,872	2,059	4,724	4,000	108	6,120	1,426	...	...	28,408	...

and dispensaries for the year 1912.

Invested during the year.	Total.	Securities sold.	Deposits withdrawn.	Balance on 31st December.
Rs. ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. 4,000
...	2,000	...	...	2,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000
...	6,000	...	...	6,000

water supply, as distinguished from money spent annually on conservancy and other during the year 1913.

Date of completion of work of		Average annual death rate since the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.	Average annual death rate for the 5 years preceding the introduction of drainage system or water supply or both.
Drainage.	Water-supply.		
2		3	4
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1,897	36.21	27.44

(148).

Statement showing particulars of

No.	Circles and districts.	Popula- tion of district according to census of 1911.	Average population per square mile.	Average number of vacci- nators em- ployed throughout the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.			Average number of per- sons vac- cinated by each vac- cinator.	Primary	
									Total.	Suc- Under one year.
1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9
					M.	F.	Total.			
1	Mercara taluk ...	20,395	117	1	1,066	859	1,925	1,699	772	147
2	Padinalaknad „ ...	26,867	67	1	1,258	792	2,190		1,891	219
3	Yedmalaknad „ ...	37,513	180	1	1,015	865	1,880		1,517	137
4	Kiggalland „ ...	39,797	94	1	792	585	1,377		925	49
5	Nanjaraipatna „ No. I } ...	40,513	128	1	1,042	884	1,926		1,489	10
6	Do „ No. II } ...				1,548	967	2,515		1,585	98
7	Inspector of vaccination ...	...	...	1	41	40	81		51	5
	Total of taluks ...	164,905	111	7	6,765	5,182	11,947	1,699	8,224	660
1	Mercara Municipality ...	6,269	2,080	1	419	210	629	627	292	45
2	Virajendrapet „ ...	3,712	1,237	1	401	134	535	627	212	70
	Total of municipalities ...	9,981	1,663	2	820	344	1,164	627	504	115
	Grand Total of the province ...	174,976	111	9	7,675	5,476	13,151	1,461	8,728	775
	Grand Total of previous year ...	174,976	111	9	8,207	4,433	12,730	1,414	8,607	617

Summary.

Coorg District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number of operations performed.		Percentage of successful cases in which results were known.	
	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.	Primary.	Revaccination.
By special staff (Statement I) ...	8,728	4,423	8,845	4,797	94.91	87.27
By dispensary staff (Statement II) ...	78	146	78	146	96.05	78.52
By other agencies, if any ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	8,806	4,569	8,923	4,743	94.92	87.00

Note.—The difference between the number of operations 13,663 (primary 8,923 and re-vaccinations 4,740) and the number of persons vaccinated. No secondary operations were performed by the dispensary staff. The average cost of each successful case has been calculated on the total number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.

(149).

Statement showing the cost of the vaccine

Statement showing the cost of the vaccine											
No.	Circles and districts.	Expenditure.									
		European supervising officers.	Pay.	Native supervising officers.	Pay.	Vaccinators.	Pay.	Clerks.	Pay.	Peons, &c.	Pay.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Taluks of Coorg ... ..	...	...	1	Rs. 491	6	Rs. 1,071	...	...	...	...
	Total of taluks ..	...	...	1	491	6	1,071	...	...	...	...
2	Mercara Municipality ..	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
3	Virajendrapet do. ....	...	...	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	...
	Total of municipalities ..	...	...	...	...	2	360	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of the province ..	...	...	1	491	8	1,331	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total of previous year ..	...	...	1	479	8	1,152	...	...	...	...

vaccination during the year 1913-1914.

Vaccination.			Re-vaccination.			Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.		Persons successfully vaccinated per 1,000 of population.	Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.		Average annual number of persons successfully vaccinated during previous five years.		Average annual number of deaths from small-pox during previous five years.	
Successful.	Over 6 years and under 10 years.	Unknown.	Total.	Successful.	Unknown.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.		Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.	Number.	Ratio per 1,000.
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
243	690	18	1,153	981	25	92.71	86.97	82.62	2.33	2.17	1,592.20	76.87	12.80	00.63
245	1,778	74	290	261	23	97.85	94.56	75.83	3.91	7.89	1,938.60	72.91	15.20	00.57
282	1,586	71	363	265	14	86.86	64.47	40.85	4.63	3.86	1,429.60	38.11	8.20	00.22
471	900	0	452	413	10	98.25	95.38	83.02	00.87	4.20	1,928.60	48.50	10.80	00.27
804	1,355	15	143	322	8	92.30	71.02	101.37	1.01	1.61	2,618.60	64.51	33.40	00.82
810	1,565	11	930	865	23	99.13	95.37							
29	47	..	33	25	1	92.16	78.13	00.41	..	3.03	104.40	00.63	..	..
3,322	7,600	198	3,673	3,192	113	91.69	87.93	65.04	2.41	3.08	3,538.20	58.17	80.40	00.49
89	279	7	367	330	17	97.89	93.14	96.51	2.40	4.63	733.20	116.96	4.60	00.73
61	199	12	389	271	20	99.60	74.63	126.62	5.66	5.22	572.10	151.20	2.60	00.70
150	478	10	750	507	37	98.66	83.73	107.70	3.77	4.93	1,305.60	130.81	7.20	00.72
3,972	8,078	217	4,423	3,720	150	94.91	87.27	67.48	2.49	3.39	10,903.80	62.32	87.60	00.50
4,133	8,156	248	3,803	2,950	251	91.63	81.84	63.51	2.80	6.50	10,581.60	60.47	116.80	00.61

Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.		Number of children successfully vaccinated.		Ratio of successful vaccinations per 1,000 of population.	Total cost of department.	Average cost of each successful case.
Vaccinators employed.	Persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Under one year.	One and under six years.			
9	1,461	775	3,972	67.48	Rs. A. P. 2,898 0 0	Rs. A. P. 0 3 7
12	18	2	5	1.02	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21	637	777	3,977	68.50	2,898 0 0	0 3 7

13,375 is equivalent to 201 (primary 117 and re-vaccinations 174) which represents secondary operations.

performed by the special department only.

department during the year 1913-1914.

Total pay of establishment.	Travelling allowances.	Contingencies.	Total cost.	Paid from—						Number of successful vaccinations and re-vaccinations.	Average cost of each successful case.
				Imperial funds.	Provincial funds.	Local funds.	Municipalities.	Native States.	Total.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Rs. 1,562	Rs. 358	Rs. 390	Rs. 2,310	..	Rs. 2,310	..	..	..	Rs. 2,310	11,807	Rs. A. P. 0 3 2
1,562	358	390	2,310	..	2,310	..	..	..	2,310	11,807	0 3 2
180	..	75	255	..	..	..	255	..	255	605	0 6 9
180	..	153	833	..	..	..	333	..	333	470	0 11 4
360	..	228	588	..	..	..	588	..	588	1,075	0 8 9
1,922	358	618	2,898	..	2,310	..	588	..	2,898	12,482	0 3 7
1,931	326	619	2,876	..	2,284	..	592	..	2,876	11,112	0 4 2

(150). Statement showing dispensary vaccination during the year 1913-1914.

Dispensaries.	Number of dispensaries in each district to which a vaccinator is attached.	Average number of vaccinators attached to dispensary during the season.	Total number of persons vaccinated.	Average number of persons vaccinated by each vaccinator.	Primary vaccination.				Re-vaccination.				Percentage of successful cases in which the results were known.			Percentage of unknown cases to total cases.	
					Total.	Under one year.	Successful.		Un-known.	Total.	Successful.	Un-known.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	
							One year and under 6 years.	Total of all ages.									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
Mercara jail hospital	1		186	186	60	1	...	55	2	126	95	11	94.83	82.61	3.83	8.73	
F. Do. civil dispensary	1	These cases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Virajendrapet do.	1	were	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Apparaudra Napoklu do.	1	vaccinated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
M. Aiyappa's Chikikoppal do.	1	by medical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Somwarpet civil dispensary	1	subordi-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Santikoppa do.	1	nates.	...	...	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sidapur do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Fraserpet do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sreemangala do.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	10	...	224	224	78	2	5	78	2	145	106	11	96.05	78.32	2.56	7.53	
Total of previous year	9	...	247	247	64	...	...	57	5	183	145	12	96.61	84.80	7.81	6.56	

Note.—No secondary operations were performed in dispensaries.

(151). Comparative statement showing the number of persons primarily vaccinated and the number of those successfully vaccinated in the decade ending 31st March 1914.

Persons primarily vaccinated.

Establishment.	1904-05.		1905-06.		1906-07.		1907-08.		1908-09.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.		Total number.	
	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.	Number successfully vaccinated.	Number unsuccessfully vaccinated.
Government Vaccinators	8,111	7,747	8,340	7,997	8,180	7,478	7,888	7,120	7,675	7,006	8,229	7,469	8,303	7,755	7,884	7,277	8,391	7,671	8,224	7,600
Vaccinator, Mercara Municipality	256	257	257	278	433	425	289	294	256	242	306	280	263	528	228	221	236	217	272	279
Do. Virajendrapet do.	331	301	410	357	430	364	345	318	405	457	503	400	216	193	236	204	340	288	212	199
Dispensaries	223	178	259	218	153	130	88	83	63	56	73	72	142	138	67	63	64	57	78	73
Europeans	...	...	1	1	4	4	4	4	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Natives	8,901	8,453	9,905	8,549	9,162	8,393	8,586	7,741	8,807	7,759	9,118	8,227	9,317	8,612	8,425	7,763	8,939	8,211	8,803	8,148
Total	8,901	8,453	9,906	8,550	9,166	8,397	8,590	7,745	8,809	7,761	9,121	8,230	9,317	8,614	8,425	7,765	8,931	8,213	8,906	8,151

(152). Statement showing particulars of vaccination verified by inspecting officers during the year 1913-1914.

1		2		3		4		5		6						
District.	Total number of persons vaccinated.		Total number inspected.		Percentage of inspections to total number vaccinated.		Percentage of cases found successful to total number inspected.		Percentage of success reported by vaccinators.							
	Primary.	Re-vaccination.	By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.	By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.	By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.	By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.	By Deputy Sanitary Commissioners or Civil Surgeons.	By native superintendents or other inspecting officers.	Primary.	Re-vaccination.						
Coorg ...	8,800	4,569	95	824	3,985	2,201	1.08	7.09	45.25	48.17	97.89	91.05	98.14	98.09	92.56	83.94

(153). Statement showing the number of vaccinations performed in municipal towns on children under one year of age during the year 1913-1914.

Number.	Town.		Number of births during the year ending 30th September 1918.	Number available for vaccination.	Number of successful vaccinations on children under one year during the year.	Date of extension of Vaccination Act to town.
	1	2				
1			3	4	5	6
1	Morçara	...	71	54	45	12th June 1888. Do.
2	Virañendrapet	...	7½	52	70	
	Total	...	145	106	115	
	Total of previous year	...	224	168	102	

(154). Comparative statement showing the annual successful vaccination and the annual ratio of deaths from small-pox.

Years.		Annual successful vaccinations.	Annual ratio of deaths from small-pox per 1,000 of population.	Remarks.
1	2			
1898-1899	...	5,098	0.20	
1899-1900	...	9,466	0.24	
1900-1901	...	10,863	2.68	
1901-1902	...	8,876	1.48	
1902-1903	...	10,551	0.10	
1903-1904	...	8,791	0.26	
1904-1905	...	9,689	0.14	
1905-1906	...	10,015	1.14	
1906-1907	...	9,858	1.07	
1907-1908	...	9,705	0.97	
1908-1909	...	9,154	0.12	
1909-1910	...	10,253	0.14	
1910-1911	...	13,285	0.59	
1911-1912	...	11,543	1.46	
1912-1913	...	11,314	0.17	
1913-1914	...	11,986	0.53	
Average total for 16 years 1898-1914		10,027	0.71	



---

VII.—INSTRUCTION.

---



(155).

Abstract return of colleges, schools and scholars at the end

Area and population.				Public institutions.				
Total area in square miles.	Number of towns and villages.	Population		University education.		School education, general.		
				Arts colleges	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1,562	{ Towns 2 Villages 493 Total 495	{ Males 97,270 Females 77,697 Total 174,976	Institutions. {	For males ...	...	...	2	93
				For females ..	...	..	1	6
				Total ...	...	.	3	99
			Scholars. {	Males ...	...	...	401	4,965
				Females ...	...	...	109	2,184
				Total .	...	...	510	7,149
			Total of previous year ...	...	...	451	6,466	

(156).

Abstract return of expenditure on public instruction

		Total direct expenditure on public instruction.						
		University education.		School education, general.		School education, special.		Total.
		Arts colleges.	Professional colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Training schools.	All other special schools.	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Institutions	{ For males ...	...	...	Rs. 20,791	Rs. 39,871	Rs. 5,307	...	Rs. 65,009
	{ For females ...	...	...	6,711	4,174	...	...	10,885
	Total ...	...	...	27,502	44,045	5,307	...	76,854
2. (a)	Percentages of provincial expenditure included in columns 2-17 to total provincial expenditure on public instruction	...	...	31.61	33.90	9.98	...	75.49
(b)	Percentages of local fund expenditure included in columns 2-17 to total local fund expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	93.28	...	...	98.28
(c)	Percentages of municipal expenditure included in columns 2-17 to total municipal expenditure on public instruction	...	...	...	100.00	...	...	100.00
(d)	Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-17 to total expenditure on public instruction	...	...	30.15	48.28	5.82	..	84.25
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Government institutions.	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	32 1 2	4 13 3	212 4 6	...	13 0 5
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	0 0 0	...	...	0 0 7
Local Fund schools.	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	40 6 2	5 4 4	212 4 6	...	15 6 10
	{ Cost to local funds	...	...	...	2 0 1	...	...	2 0 1
Municipal schools.	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	...	3 3 9	...	...	3 3 9
	{ Cost to municipal funds	...	...	...	6 2 4	...	...	6 2 4
Aided institutions.	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	...	10 10 1	...	...	10 10 1
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	4 3 11	...	...	4 3 11
Unaided institutions	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	...	14 14 0	...	...	14 14 0
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	37 14 10	3 10 0	...	...	5 14 2
All institutions.	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	...	1 9 3	...	...	1 9 3
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	77 2 2	5 2 11	...	...	16 11 9
Total cost	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total cost	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	33 1 2	2 2 11	212 4 6	...	4 10 8
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	2 6 0	...	...	2 3 6
Total cost	{ Cost to provincial revenues	...	...	54 2 2	5 11 9	212 4 6	...	9 5 7
	{ Cost to local and municipal funds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

for the year 1913-1914.

School education, special		Total of public institutions.	Private institutions.		Grand total.	Percentage of—	Remarks.
Training schools.	All other special schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
3	...	96	...	16	112	Institutions to number of towns and villages. { 22·62 1·50	Male population of the school-going age ... 19,731 do. 18,542 Female 38,273
...	...	7	...	...	7		
1	...	103	...	16	119	24·04	
24	...	5,390	...	293	5,683	Male scholars to male population of school-going age. ... 28·80	
1	...	2,294	...	62	2,356	Female scholars to female popula- tion of school- going age. .. 12·70	
25	...	7,684	...	355	8,039	21·01	
25	...	6,942	...	603	7,545	19·71	

for the year 1913-1914.

Total indirect expenditure on public instruction.								
University.	Direction.	Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Buildings.	Special grants for furniture and appa- ratus	Miscella- neous.	Total.	Total ex- penditure on public in- struction.
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	...	5,255	3,380	1,500	2,785	1,449	14,369	91,223
...	...	5,255	3,380	1,500	2,785	1,449	14,369	91,223
...	...	9·89	4·81	2·82	5·09	1·90	24·51	100·00
...	...	...	1·24	...	0·48	...	1·72	100·00
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·00
...	...	5·76	3·71	1·64	3·05	1·59	15·75	100·00

(157).

## Return of colleges, schools and

Objects of expenditure.		Public institutions.															
		Under public management.												Under private			
		Managed by Govern- ment.				Managed by local fund and municipal boards.				Managed by Native States.				Aided by Govern- ment or by local fund or municipal boards.			
		Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
University Education.	Arts Colleges.																
	English ... ..																
	Oriental ... ..																
	Law ... ..																
	Medicine ... ..																
	Engineering ... ..																
	Teaching ... ..																
	Agriculture ... ..																
	Total ... ..																
	School Education, General.	Secondary Schools.															
For boys { High Schools		1	226	238	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Middle { English		1	184	183	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Schools { Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For girls { High Schools		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Middle { English		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	87	81	
{ Schools { Vernacular		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... ..		2	410	421	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	100	87	81
Primary schools.																	
For boys ... ..		5	1,047	1,077	861	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	...	8	476	450	363
„ girls ... ..	5	555	515	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	44	44	25	
Total ... ..	10	1,602	1,592	1,261	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	...	9	520	494	388	
School Education, Special.	Schools for special instruction.																
	Training schools for masters...	1	25	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Schools of Art ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Law schools ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Medical schools ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Engineering & surveying schools ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Industrial schools ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Other schools ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... ..	1	25	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of colleges and schools for public instruction...		18	2,037	2,038	1,664	80	5,027	5,298	4,090	...	...	...	10	620	581	469	
Total of previous year ...		13	1,879	1,851	1,513	75	4,677	4,330	3,163	...	...	...	6	386	362	299	
Private institution		1. Advanced teaching ... ..															
		(a) Arabic or Persian ... ..															
		(b) Sanskrit ... ..															
		(c) Any other oriental classic ... ..															
		2. Elementary, teaching a vernacular only or mainly. { For boys...															
Private institution		„ girls...															
		3. Elementary, teaching the koran ... .. { „ boys...															
		„ girls...															
		4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards { „ boys...															
		„ girls...															
		Total ...															
		Grand Total ...															
		Grand Total of previous year ...															

scholars for the year 1913-1914.

management.				Grand total of public institutions.	Grand total of scholars on the 31st March.	Number of scholars on the 31st of March learning.						Remarks.
Unaided.						English.		A classical language.		A vernacular language.		
Number of institutions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		26		27
...	...	...	...	1	226	226	...	...	...	226	...	
...	...	...	...	1	184	170	9	..	...	170	14	
				1	100	5	95			5	95	
				3	510	401	104	...	..	401	109	
...	...	...	...	93	6,550	1,191	78	...	...	4,949	1,601	
...	...	...	...	6	599	2	197	...	...	16	583	
...	...	...	...	99	7,149	1,193	275	..	...	4,965	2,184	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	24	1	
...	...	...	...	103	7,684	1,594	379	...	...	5,390	2,294	
...	...	...	...	94	6,942	1,233	263	...	...	4,909	2,053	
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...	16	355	65	5	...	...	293	62	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	
...	...	...	...	16	355	65	5	...	...	293	62	
...	...	...	...	119	8,039	1,659	384	..	...	5,683	2,356	
...	...	...	...	125	7,545	1,271	271	...	...	5,417	2,128	

(158).

## Return of expenditure on public instruction

Objects of expenditure.		Public													
		Under public management.													
		Managed by Government,							Managed by local fund and municipal boards.						
		Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.	Provincial revenues.	Local funds.	Municipal funds.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Endowments and other sources.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Arts and Professional Colleges.															
University Education.	English	Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	
	Oriental														
	Law														
	Medicine														
	Engineering														
	Teaching														
Agriculture															
Total															
Secondary schools.															
School Education, General.	For boys	{ High Schools	12,786		4,322		10	17,118							
		{ Middle Schools	717		2,956			3,673							
		{ English													
		{ Vernacular.													
	„ girls	{ High Schools													
		{ Middle Schools													
	{ English														
	{ Vernacular.														
Total			13,503		7,278		10	20,791							
Primary schools.															
School Education, General.	For boys		3,920		96	2,142			6,158	10,166	16,986	998	3,499	10	31,059
	„ girls		3,817						3,817						
Total			7,737		96	2,142			9,975	10,166	16,986	998	3,499	10	31,059
Schools for special instruction.															
School Education, Special.	Training schools for masters		5,307					5,307							
	Training schools for mistresses														
	Schools of Art														
	Law schools														
	Engineering & surveying schools														
	Industrial schools														
Other schools															
Total			5,307					5,307							
Buildings															
Buildings									1,500						1,500
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)															
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only)			2,705					2,705							
Total			2,705					2,705	1,500						1,500
University Direction and Inspection															
University Direction and Inspection			5,255					5,255							
Scholarships held in															
Scholarships held in	Arts colleges														
	Professional colleges														
	Secondary schools		2,401			163	180	2,851							
	Primary schools		155					155		211					211
	Special schools other than training schools														
Miscellaneous			300					300							
Boarding house attached to the High School at Mercara, and Secondary School Virajpet			709			440	1,149								
Total			8,820			270	783	9,873		211					211
Total expenditure on public instruction			38,072	96	9,420	270	793	48,651	11,066	16,597	998	3,499		10	32,770
Total of previous year			31,107	103	8,493	365	882	40,950	40,498	12,102	1215	3,493		2	57,310

\* The Imperial Collegiate Scholarships are now drawn by the Principals of the Colleges in which the holders are studying and the sums spent on these is not known to this office.

for the year 1913-1914.

institutions.																										Total expenditure from—						Grand total.						
																Under private management.																						
Managed by Native States.																Aided by the Government or by local fund or municipal boards.										Unaided.												

(159). Return of the stages of instruction of pupils in public schools

Class of schools.				Number of schools.	Number of pupils on the rolls on the 31st March.	High stage, Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage, but have not passed the secondary school leaving certificate examination.		
						Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1				2	3	4	5	6
Secondary schools—								
For boys	Departmental	{ English	...	2	410	82	...	82
		{ Vernacular	...					
For girls	Aided	{ English	...	1	100	...	...	...
		{	...					
Total secondary schools				3	510	82	...	82
Primary schools—								
For boys	{	Departmental	...	5	1,047	...	...	...
		Local Fund	...	75	4,740	...	...	...
		Municipal	...	5	282	...	...	...
		Aided	...	8	476	...	...	...
		Unaided	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total				93	6,550	...	...	...
For girls	{	Departmental	...	5	555	...	...	...
		Local Fund	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Aided	...	1	44	...	...	...
		Unaided	...	...	...	...	...	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...
Total				6	599	...	...	...
Total primary schools				99	7,149	...	...	...
Grand Total				102	7,659	82	...	82
Grand Total of previous year				93	6,917	75	...	75

(160). Return showing the result of prescribed

Nature of examination.					Number of institutions sending examinees.				Number of			
					Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	
1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
National examination—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Certificate examination...					1	...	...	1	21	...	...	
English					}	*	}	1	{	17	...	...
Vernacular												
English												
Vernacular												
{ Lower Secondary					}	1	}	1	{	17	...	...
{ Upper Primary												
{ Upper												
{ Lower												
National examination...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National examination...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National examination...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
National examination...					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

as III Form and IV class examinations are not public or compulsory.

for general education at the end of the year 1913-1914.

Middle stage Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the upper primary stage, but have not passed beyond the lower secondary (middle) stage.			Upper primary stage. Comprising all pupils who have passed beyond the lower primary stage, but have not passed beyond the upper primary stage.			Lower primary stage Comprising all pupils who have not passed beyond the lower primary stage.						Total.		
						Reading printed books.			Not reading printed books.					
Boys	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
314	14	328	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	396	14	410
.	31	81	..	16	16	5	48	53	...	...	...	5	95	100
314	45	359	...	16	16	5	48	53	.	...	.	401	109	510
...	...	...	235	9	244	511	81	628	97	78	175	876	171	1,047
26	1	27	422	68	490	2,236	739	2,975	778	470	1,248	3,462	1,278	4,740
...	...	...	22	1	23	174	39	213	37	14	51	233	54	287
...	...	...	54	6	60	250	80	330	74	12	86	378	98	476
...	...	...	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	1	27	733	81	817	3,204	942	4,146	986	574	1,560	4,949	1,601	6,550
...	...	...	1	85	86	...	449	449	...	20	20	1	554	555
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	28	42	1	1	2	15	29	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	85	86	14	477	491	1	21	22	16	583	599
26	1	27	734	109	903	3,218	1,419	4,637	987	595	1,582	4,965	2,184	7,149
340	46	386	734	185	919	3,223	1,467	4,690	987	595	1,582	5,366	2,293	7,659
283	31	314	736	106	902	3,838	1,213	4,051	953	622	1,575	4,885	2,032	6,917

examinations during the year 1913-1914.

examinees.		Number passed.					Race or creed of passed scholars.							
Private students.	Total.	Institutions under public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions, (private).	Private students.	Total.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians	Hindus.			Muhammadians.	Parsis.	Jains and Bud- dhists.
									Brahmans	Coorgs.	Non-Brahmans			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16a	16b	16c			16d	16e	
...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	17	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...



(161).

Return showing distribution of local fund and municipal

Expenditure of local fund boards on public instruction. In institutions managed by local fund boards.														In insti- tutions.								
Objects of expenditure.	Number of institu- tions.	Number of scholars on the rolls on the 31st of March.	Average number on the rolls monthly dur- ing the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial grants.	Local rates or cesses.	Municipal grants.	Fees.	Subscriptions. Endowments and other sources.	Total.	The Government.	Municipal Boards.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14									
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>														Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.				
University Education.	English	...	...	...																		
	Oriental	...	...	...																		
	<i>Colleges or departments of Colleges for professional training.</i>																					
	Law	...	...	...																		
	Medicine	...	...	...																		
School Education, General.	Engineering	...	...	...																		
	Total	...	...	...																		
	<i>Secondary schools.</i>																					
	For boys	...	...	...																		
	For girls	...	...	...																		
School Educa- tion, Special.	Total	...	...	...																		
	<i>Primary schools.</i>																					
	For boys	75	4,740	5,068	3,904	7,668	16,386	108	3,285	...	...	27,447	...	...								
	For girls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
	Total	75	4,740	5,068	3,904	7,668	16,386	108	3,285	...	...	27,447	...	...								
Scholarships held in	<i>Schools for special instruction.</i>																					
	Training schools for masters	...	...	...																		
	Training schools for mistresses	...	...	...																		
	Schools of Art	...	...	...																		
	Law schools	...	...	...																		
Buildings	Medical schools	...	...	...																		
	Engineering and Surveying schools	...	...	...																		
	Industrial schools	...	...	...																		
	Other schools	...	...	...																		
	Total	...	...	...																		
Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	<i>Inspection.</i>																					
	Arts colleges	...	...	...																		
	Professional colleges	...	...	...																		
	Training colleges	...	...	...																		
	Secondary schools	...	...	...																		
Miscellaneous	Primary schools	...	...	...			211	...	...	...	...	211	...	...								
	Special schools other training schools (for gymnastics)	...	...	...																		
	Buildings	...	...	...																		
	Furniture and apparatus (special grants only).	...	...	...		800	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...								
	Miscellaneous	...	...	...																		
Total	...	...	...	...	300	211	...	...	...	...	511	...	...									
Grand Total	75	4,740	5,068	3,904	7,963	16,597	108	3,285	...	...	27,958	...	...									
Grand Total of previous year	70	4,387	4,046	2,934	36,500	12,003	108	3,270	...	...	51,882	...	...									

(162).

Return showing the attendance and expenditure in hostel

Class of hostels or boarding houses.	Number of	
	Hostels or boarding houses.	Boarders.
1	2	3
1. Managed by Government...	3	147
2. Do. local or municipal boards	...	...
3. Aided by Government or by local or municipal boards	...	...
4. Unaided by do. do.	4	62

expenditure on public instruction for the year 1913-1914.

Expenditure on public instruction for the year 1900-1901.																								
Private persons or associations.		Total Local fund expenditure on public instruction.		In institutions managed by municipal boards.													In institutions managed by—			Total municipal expenditure on public instruction.		Total expenditure of local fund & municipal boards on public instruction.		Remarks.
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33						
Rs.	Rs.					Rs.	Rs.		Rs.			Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.							
300	27,747	5	287	235	186	2498	686	..	212	...	..	3,396	96	108	300	3,900	31,647							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
300	27,747	5	287	235	186	2498	686	...	212	..	...	3,396	96	108	480	4,080	31,827							
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211						
...	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	1,500						
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300						
...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	2,011						
...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
...	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...							
300	28,258	5	287	235	186	3998	686	...	212	...	...	3,396	96	108	480	5,580	33,838							
318	52,300	5	290	281	234	2498	980	..	223	..	..	3,707	103	121	480	4,411	56,711							

or boarding houses for the year 1913-1914.

Number of boarders who are students of				Expenditure from				
Arts colleges.	Secondary schools.	Primary schools.	Special schools.	Provincial revenue.	Local or municipal funds.	Subscriptions and endowments.	Fees.	Total expenditure.
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
				Rs.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	124	23	...	709	...	440	5,673	6,822
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,243	8,243
...	15	31	16	...	...	...	...	...

31

(163). Return showing number of scholars on the 31st March 1914, classified according to sex, race or creed.

				Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.						
						Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Coorgs.	Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others. Panchamas.
COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.												
Colleges for professional training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SCHOOL EDUCATION—GENERAL.												
Secondary Schools.												
I. For Boys—												
High Schools, English	...	{ Male ...	...	...	...	41	41	142	2	...	...	...
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools, English	...	{ Male ...	...	...	2	14	15	131	5	...	...	...
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	2	...	1	11	...	...	...	...
B. Vernacular	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. For Girls—												
High Schools, English	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Schools do.	...	{ Male ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	5	2	...	81	...	...	...	7
Total	...	...	...	...	9	57	57	372	7	...	...	8
Primary Schools.												
For Boys	...	{ Male ...	...	...	98	154	1,542	2,641	277	...	2	255
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	35	40	386	1,017	13	...	1	79
For Girls	...	{ Male ...	...	...	1	3	8	3	1	...	...	...
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	1	15	23	78	...	...	1	...
Total	...	...	...	...	2	148	220	2,014	4,156	291	4	314
SCHOOL EDUCATION—SPECIAL.												
Schools for special instruction.												
Training Schools	...	{ Male ...	...	...	...	3	4	15	1	...	...	1
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Schools of Art, Law Schools, Medical, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	16	1	...	...	1
Total of Colleges and Schools of public instruction	...	...	...	...	2	157	280	2,075	4,544	299	4	328
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.												
1. Advanced teaching	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Elementary teaching in vernacular only or mainly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Do. the Koran only	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Other schools not conforming to departmental standards.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Boys	...	{ Male ...	...	...	3	10	198	80	1	...	...	1
	...	{ Female ...	...	...	...	1	29	32	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	3	11	227	112	1	...	...	1
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	2	160	291	2,302	4,656	300	4	329
Grand Total of previous year	...	...	...	...	2	163	232	2,150	4,433	253	1	331



(165). Annual return of the printing presses for the year 1913-1914.

1	2	3	4	
District.	Name of press.	Name of proprietor.	Publications thereat.	
			Newspapers.	Periodicals.
Coorg ...	Coorg District Press.	Government ...	Nil	The Coorg District Gazette is published on the 1st of each month.

(166). Statement showing receipts of the Coorg District Press for the year 1913-1914.

Heads.	This year.	Last year.	Year previous.	Remarks.
<i>Sale of Gazettes and other Publications—</i>	RS.	RS.	RS.	
Sale of Acts and other books ...	...	...	...	
Sale of Gazettes ...	142	125	88	
Sale of stock forms ...	...	...	...	
<i>Other Press Receipts—</i>				
Work done for High Court suitors ...	...	...	...	
Work done for Municipalities, etc. ...	175	92	76	
Advertisements ...	200	195	180	
Sale proceeds of waste paper, etc. ...	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous ...	148	347	221	
Total ...	665	759	568	
Cost of work done for Government departments as per Statement No 168 ...	3,061	4,000	3,586	
Grand Total	4,326	4,760	4,156	

(167). Statement showing expenditure of the Coorg District Press for the year 1913-1914.

		Composing.	Press and Machine.	Binding.	Capital Account and Plant.	Total
		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
A. Workmen ...	...	1,384	825	245	...	2,454
A. Total ...	...	1,384	825	245	...	2,454
B. Supervision—Establishment ...	...	630	157	...	...	787
B. Total ...	...	630	157	...	...	787
C. Contingent charges	Allowances	...	...	...	...	...
	Contingencies	57	90	29	...	176
	Supplies and Services	...	...	...	10	10
C. Total ...	...	57	90	29	10	186
D. Book Adjustment	Stores from England. Type, etc., manufactured in Press...	...	...	...	...	...
	Depreciation of plant and type	187	112	1	...	300
	Office Stationery and proof paper	4	64	37	...	105
D. Total ...	...	191	176	38	...	405
E. Total of B. C. and D. ...	...	878	423	67	10	1,378
Grand Total A. and E. ...	...	2,262	1,248	312	10	3,832
Percentage of A to E. this year ...	...	63.44	51.27	27.34	...	...
Do. last year ...	...	52.64	65.27	19.66	...	...
Do. year before last.	...	62.65	51.04	34.60	...	...

(168). Statement showing the cost of printing and book-binding work for the various departments and offices for the year 1913-1914.

Departments.	Composition.		Press-Work	Warehouse and Bindery.	Total.
	Cost of fresh composition.	Cost of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications.	Cost of type press-work.	Cost of work.	
<i>Revenue Departments.</i>	RS.		RS.	RS	RS
Land Revenue—					
Commissioner's Office ...	1,019	...	426	63	1,538
Survey, Settlement and Land Records ...	298	...	202	48	548
Treasury ...	57	...	56	16	129
Excise ...	18	...	6	44	68
Forest ...	56	...	49	9	114
Registration ...	13	...	36	41	93
<i>Civil Departments</i>					
Law Courts and Jails—					
District and Sessions Judge ...	152	...	100	45	297
District Magistrate ...	169	...	48	6	223
Subordinate Judge ...	...	...	...	19	19
Munsiff, Mercara ...	...	...	...	7	7
Do. Virajpet ...	...	...	...	5	5
Mercara Jail ...	24	...	11	5	40
Police ...	199	...	169	15	373
Education—					
Inspection ...	29	...	30	2	61
Secondary Schools ...	9	...	18	...	27
Primary Schools ...	...	...	...	...	...
Training School ...	11	...	2	4	17
Medical Department ...	16	...	18	...	34
Printing and Stationery ...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Other Departments.</i>					
Military ...	2	...	9	...	4
Public Works Department ...	15	...	38	11	64
Local Funds ...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,117	...	1,201	343	3,661

(169). Statement showing the actual cost per unit in each of the following branches :—

*Composing Branch.*

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	...	...	Rs.	2,262
Number of pages-composed and sent out	...	...	Pages	2,488
Cost per page	...	...	Rs.	0-14-6
Amount of author's corrections and alterations of periodical publications	...	...	...	...

*Press and Machine Branch.*

Total expenditure as per Statement No. 167	...	...	Rs.	1,348
Total number of items	...	...	...	1,158
Do. impressions	...	...	...	533,000
Cost per 100 impressions	...	...	Rs.	0-3-9

(170). Statement showing the value of dead stock at the end of the year 1913-1914.

Departments.	Value at beginning of the year.	Deductions on account of.		Value at end of the year.	Additions during the year on account of fresh stock	Total value at the end of the year.
		Book value of unserviceable stock disposed of.	Depreciation.			
	RS	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Composing ...	6,391	...	187	6,204	10	6,214
Press ...	3,454	...	112	3,342	..	3,342
Warehouse and Bindery ...	73	...	1	72	...	72
Total ..	9,918	...	300	9,618	10	9,628

(171). Annual return of scientific and literary societies for the year 1913-1914.

Name.	Objects.	Income from		Members or visitors.				When established.
		Government.	Endowments.	Subscription.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
		RS.	RS.					
1. The Book Club, Mercara ...	For the benefit of the European and native societies in Coorg.	...	600	600	36	...	36	1-1-1874.
2. The Cosmopolitan Club, Mercara.	To promote the social, physical and intellectual improvement of the members	...	375	375	32	...	32	19-10-1899.
3. The Victoria Reading Room, Virajendrapet.	The social and literary improvement of the members.	...	350	350	54	...	54	18-6-1887.



---

## IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

---





IX.—MISCELLANEOUS.

(172).      Return of persons according to religious denominations  
for the year 1913-1914.

Denomination.	Number of persons.		Number of ministers or priests.	Number of churches or buildings designed or used for worship.	Total annual income from Government.	Remarks.
	Native.	Others.				
1	2		3	4	5	6
Church of England ...	14	198	1	2†	Rs. 168	
Church of Scotland ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Protestant Dissenters ...	...	...	...	1†	...	
Roman Catholics ...	2,822	157	3	7	240	
Greek Church ...	...	...	...	...	...	
American ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Syrian ...	...	...	...	...	...	
Basel Evangelical Missionary Society ...	351	16	3	2	...	
Parai ...	34*	...	...	...	...	
Hindu ...	138,922*	...	707	1,328	19,286	<div>In cash ... 7,049 Payments by deduction from land revenue ... 966 Land endowments ... 11,271 Total ... 19,286</div>
Muhammadans...	13,143*	...	15	16	51	<div>Land endowments 45 Payments by deduction from land revenue 6 Total ... 51</div>
Jains ...	97*	...	2	2	71	Endowment in land.
Total ...	155,883	371	731	1,357	19,816	

\* Census figures.

† These figures include one church shared by members of the Churches of England and Scotland and the Wesleyan community.

(173).

Charitable institutions for the year 1913-1914.

Class and order of institution.	Number of institutions.	Average number of persons daily aided.	Number aided in the year.	Income.			Subscription and sale of medicines.	In what shape relief is given.		
				Paid by Government, &c. #	From endowment.					
					In land.	In money.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Civil Dispensary, Mercara...	1	123 29	18,792	Rs. 30,059	Rs. ...	Rs. 110	Rs. 105	Medicine, food and clothing.		
Do. Virajendra-pet	1	113 57	15,537	8,733	...	70	72	Do.		
Do. Napoklu (Apparandra).	1	15 64	3,628	1,312	...	...	...	Medicine only.		
Do. Gonikoppal (M. Ayyappa's.)	1	38 98	10,260	1,862	..	...	109	Do		
Do. Somwarpet ...	1	52 98	10,087	3,050	...	...	547	Medicine, food and clothing.		
Do. Santikoppa ..	1	99 09	13,807	738	...	...	1,212	Medicine only.		
Do. Sidapur ...	1	48 71	8,905	2,017	...	...	140	Do.		
Do. Fraserpet	1	28 67	4,936	1,843	...	...	...	Do.		
Do. Srimangala ...	1	23 05	3,880	910	...	...	...	Do.		
Grants to Chattrams.	4 ‡	169 88	61,838	6,737	...	...	...	Lodging and food.		
Government institutions—										
Poor-houses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
General ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
„ Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
„ Lepers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
Supported by general public to relieve paupers—										
For blind ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
„ Deaf ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
„ Hindus ..	3 §	18 14	4,786	...	...	...	...	Lodging and food.		
* Name of dispensary.	Mercara	Virajendra-pet.	Napoklu.	Goni-koppal.	Somwarpet	Santikoppa	Sidapur.	Fraserpet	Sri-mangala.	Total.
Paid by Government Rs.	26,422 +	6,633	455	617	609	274	320	291	198	35,819
„ District Funds „	587 ‡	200	857	1,245	2,441	464	1,697	1,552	742	9,735
„ Municipal „ „	3,100	1,900	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000
Total „	30,059	8,738	1,312	1,862	3,050	738	2,017	1,843	910	50,554

+ Includes pay and allowances drawn by the Civil Surgeon and reserve hospital assistants,

‡ Are under the management of the Temple Committee.

§ Chattrams at Virajendrapet, Somwarpet and Talakaveri erected by the private charity of Messrs. Kolayandra Ayyappa, D. Chokkabaasappa Shetti and Bhagratiamappa.

|| Includes charges incurred in connection with District Medical establishment and epidemics.

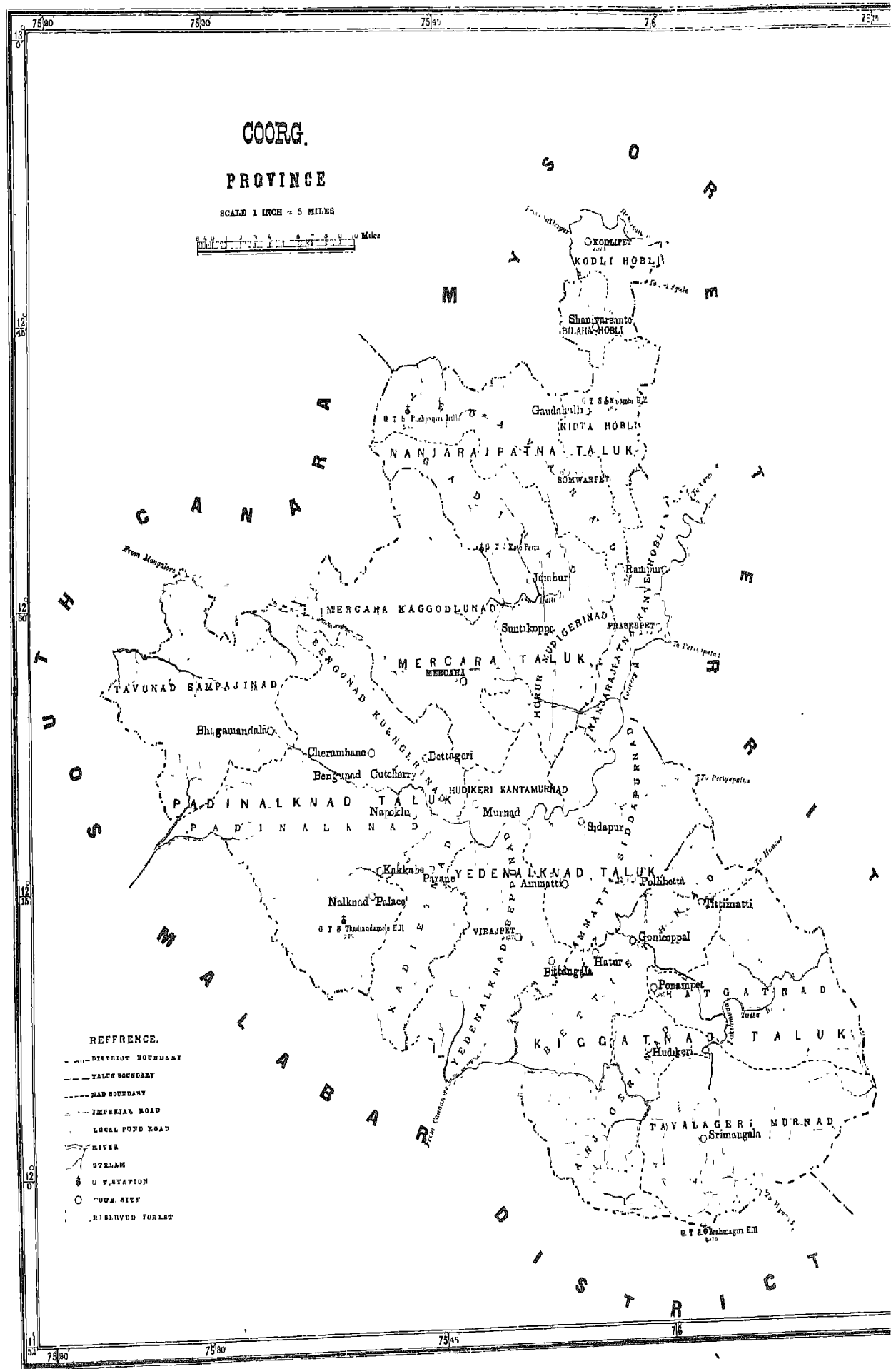
# INDEX.

	PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.		PART I. paras.	PART II. paras.
Administration. Changes in —		2	Live-stock ...	...	105
Advances. Agricultural — ...		10-13	Lock-ups (sub-jails) ...	...	44
Agave ...	...	99	Manufactures ...	...	126
Appeals ...	...	39 & 64	Medical relief ...	19	183-191
Archæology ...	...	245	Minerals ...	...	125
Arrack ...	15	148 & 150	Muhammadans. Education of —	...	206, 233 & 234
Beer ...	...	148	Municipalities ...	13 & 17	85-93 & 167
Births ...	18	169 & 171	Mulberry ...	10	...
Cardamoms ...	...	98, 99, 100 & 119	Notified areas ...	...	94-96
Charitable institutions ...	...	249	Noxious weeds ...	25	...
Cholera ...	...	176	Opium ...	...	146 & 151
Civil Justice ...	7	58-68	Oranges ...	10	99 & 101
Civil suits, original ...	...	61 & 62	Pariahs. Education of —	...	75 & 235
Climate ...	10	98	People. Condition of —	...	4
Coffee ...	3 & 10	98, 99 & 103	Pepper ...	...	101
Conservancy ...	...	94-96	Plague ...	13 & 20	92 & 179
Co-operative credit societies	22	252	Pleaders ...	...	68
Coorgs ...	...	30, 75 & 206	Police ...	4	23-33
Coronation Garden ...	...	88 & 192	Press ...	...	241-243
Crimes. Cognizable —	4	23-27	Prices ...	3	104
Criminal Justice ...	5	34-41	Prisons ...	6	42-57
Criminal trials, original ...	...	35 & 36	Public works ...	12	79-84 & 127-139
Crops. Area under —	10	99-101	Quinine. Sale of —	...	189
Dak bungalows ...	...	78	Ragi ...	...	103 & 104
Deaths ...	18	169-181	Rainfall ...	10	98
Dispensaries ...	9	76, 183, 184 & 190	Records ...	...	251
District Board ...	9 & 17	72-84 & 166	Registration ...	8	69-71
Ecclesiastical ...	...	246	Religious institutions ...	...	247 & 248
Education ...	9 & 21	75, 201-240	Re-settlement ...	3	14 & 16
Elephants ...	...	122	Revenue, Imperial ...	14	140 & 141
Excise ...	15	147-156	Revenue Rules ...	...	...
Experimental farms ...	10	108	Rice ...	10	99, 103 & 104
Female education ...	21	231	Roads ...	12 & 13	78, 81, 82,
Ferries ...	...	78	Rubber ...	10	132-134
Fish preservation ...	...	255	Sandal ...	11	99
Forest department ...	11	109-124 & 165	Sanitation ...	9 & 20	116 & 118
Forest fires ...	11	114	Scholarships ...	...	76, 192 &
Forest offences ...	...	113	School Endowment Fund. ...	...	193
Forests. Reserved —	...	109	Sholas ...	23	212, 225 & 233
Ganja ...	...	147 & 151	Silk ...	10	168
General ...	1 & 2	192	Small-pox ...	...	...
Gowli Lines ...	13	183, 184 & 190	Stamps ...	16	176, 186 & 208
Hospitals ...	...	182	Standing Orders ...	...	157-159
Immigration ...	...	160-164	Stationery ...	...	...
Income-tax ...	...	41, 57, 68, 71 & 77	Survey and Settlement ...	3	250
Inspections ...	...	102 & 136	Temple Funds ...	...	14-17
Irrigation ...	...	43, 45-57	Toddy ...	15	248
Jail. District —	6	40	Tolls ...	...	148 & 149
Juries ...	...	107	Treasure trove ...	...	78
Labour ...	...	15 & 16	Vaccination ...	...	254
Land Records ...	...	5, 6, 8 & 145	Veterinary department ...	...	194-199
Land revenue ...	3	7	Volunteering ...	...	106
Land tenures ...	...	117	Wards' Estates ...	...	97
Lantana ...	11 & 24	...	Waste Lands ...	...	19
Latex ...	10	22	Whipping ...	...	18
Legislation ...	...	244			37
Literary societies ...	...				



SCALED 1 INCH = 8 MILES

SCALED 1 INCH = 8 MILES



DISTRICT BOUNDARY  
VALLEY BOUNDARY  
RIVER BOUNDARY  
IMPERIAL ROAD  
LOCAL FORD ROAD  
RIVER  
UTELAM  
O T. STATION  
O TOWN SITE  
RESERVED FOREST